

-- BROWER --

The family groups represented in this collection may not be complete, because information was entered bit by bit as I found it or happened upon it; I have not done any systematic research on these families. Because they do not compose whole family genealogies, these listings are arranged differently from most genealogical records or histories. Each listing is a family group, and is arranged and filed alphabetically under the name of the head of the family.

Names are generally in alphabetical order (disregarding spelling variations and middle names), then in approx. chronological order. The first sorting is by surname (mixing together any and all spelling variations), then by given name, then by approximate birthdate (when known) in approximate chronological order. For easier reference, surnames in headings are grouped together under the most common spelling usage that evolved in this geographical location, regardless of individualistic spellings in the records themselves. Cross references are used in most cases where surname spellings substantially vary.

Within the quoted records, the individual spellings have been (mostly) retained because they sometimes provide clues (although in general—but with exceptions—they seem to largely reflect the record keeper's particular orthography and not always, at this early period, any special family preference). Those interested can see the variety and evolvement of a particular name's spelling and the interesting and sometimes amusing attempts at phonetic reproduction. Keep in mind that before names and spellings were standardized, records reflected the individualistic whim of the particular recorder (often two different spellings of the same name within the same document). In addition, all records were handwritten, and sometimes deciphering a handwritten name in early records can be quite challenging! So expect to search under all possibilities of spelling (for both surnames and given names).

Given names are grouped together without regard for middle initials or middle names. Because middle names and/or initials are sometimes used, sometimes not used in various records, it seemed simplest to arrange entries as if the middle names or initials did not exist. Usually all variations of a given name are grouped together as though spelled one way: Jan, Johannes, John, etc. are all grouped as one (but also look under the other forms).

Sources and references are included with each "family" grouping, but may or may not include sources that are cited (or are obvious, such as baptismal records, etc.) within the narrative or listing itself.

As with any compiled genealogical record, researchers should regard this information as leads and clues, and should verify all data with independent research.

I welcome, and would be grateful for, any additions or corrections, especially with source citations.

copyright 2011
Patricia A. Wardell
130 Crestview Drive
Englewood, FL 34223
the.wardells@gte.net
(I prefer e-mail correspondence)

Brower/Brouwer

There were two distinct Brouwer families in early Kings County, NY, one descended from Adam of Brooklyn and the other from Jan of Flatlands (Nieuw Amersfoort). -- Macy, Harry, Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Witsie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1975, p. 207

Brewer, Aaron

Aaron Brewer
son of

m. 28 April 1799
NYC Ref Ch

Nancy Morrison
dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Abram (Abraham; Abram Berckoven)

Abram Brouwer
son of Adam Brouwer &
Magdalena Jacobs Ferdon

m. (1) 6 Feb 1692

Cornelia Colyer (or Halsyn)
dau. of Jurian Caljer &
Elizabeth Van der Hoeven

b. 18 May 1662 (1671?)
bp. (poss?) 18 May 1662 Brooklyn Ref. Ch.*
d. 26 Feb 1756

m. (2) 16 April 1737

b.
bp.
d. 25 Feb 1738?

Elizabeth Gerritszen (Van Oldenburg)

(widow of **Nathaniel Brittain**)

dau. of Jan Gerritszen (Van Oldenburg/de Haes) &

Abraham Brouwer is listed on the Census of Kings County (about 1698) in the Town of Boswick, as living with his wife, 2 children, and 2 apprentices.

Abraham Brouwer and his wife Elizabeth Gerritsen wit. the will dated 14 Nov 1728 of Jacques (Jeams/Jacob) Larue of Bergen.¹

---*children of Abram Brouwer & Cornelia Colyer:*

- **Lysbeth Berckoven**, bp. 19 June 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Horn, Annetje Calyers); m. **Jacob Bennet** of Staten Island
 - **Machdalena Brouwer**, bp. 21 Mar 1698 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Nicklaes Brouwer, Jannitje Brouwer)
 - **Marytje Brouwer**, bp. 12 Mar 1699 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Caljer, Margrietje Pieters); m. (poss) 4 Aug 1718 **Henry Lyon**; m. (prob) (2) **Jacob Van Giesen**.
 - (prob) **Jannetje Brouwer**, m. (prob.) **Johannes Burger**
 - **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 15 Dec 1706 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Jan Hendrikze, Magdaleentje Blaauw); m. (poss) **Sara Kimber**
 - **Jeuery Brouwer** (Jeremiah; Jeremias), b. 1707 Kings Co., NY; d. before 4 Feb 1784; m. (1) 15 Jan 1726 **Elizabeth Hilton**, a first cousin, dau. of William Hilton & Anna Brouwer; m. (2) 24 Oct 1747 Flatbush, NY, **Geertje Stillwell Miller** (Charity).
- *The Brooklyn Ref. Ch. Baptismal records do not show this bp..

---Sources:

[1] Barth, Barbara A., "The Van Sant Family of New Utrecht and Bucks County, Pennsylvania" in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 127, No. 4, Oct 1996, p. 226

van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, Oct. 1882, p. 168; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 52; Information Oct 1996 from Robert Protzmann, 4 Ethel Drive, New City, NY 10956-6328; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. V 1754-1760, p. 96 (will of Abraham Brouwer); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Edmund Bailey O'Callaghan, "Lists of Inhabitants of Colonial New York" Excerpted from the *Documentary History of the State of New-York* (originally 4 vols. publ. 1849-51) Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (1979). at pp. 38, 177

Brouwer, Abram

Abram Brouwer
son of Peter Brouwer &
Peternelle Uldricks
b. 1675 Schenectady, NY
bp.
d. before 15 May 1731

m. 29 Mar. 1700
Hackensack Ref Ch
banns

Leah Demarest
dau. of Jean Des Marets &
Jacomina Simonsdr de Ruine
b. 1682
bp. 18 Apr. 1682 Bergen Ref Ch
d. after 21 Oct 1733

In the Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were Abraham Brouwer, y.m., b. Schoonegte, and Lea DeMaree, y.d., b. Hackensack.

On 13 Dec 1748, David & Jannetie Brower, boatman, of New York City [sold] to David Demarest Jr., Carrol Debane, Jacobus Peck, Cornelius Lydecker, elders, and David Christie, deacons of the church of Schraelingburg, Bergen County, NJ, [for] £100, 17 acres, John Demarest willed 29 March 1714 to his daughter Lea Brower, wife of Abraham Brower for their life, then to their eldest son Petrus Brower who with his wife Dina Brower sold to his brother said David Brower ... line of [Lucas] van Horne and Jacobus van Boskerk. Wit: Benjamin Demarest, David Demarest and Derick Kuyper.¹

In his will dated 29 March 1725, probated 19 April 1736, Abraham Brouwer of Hackensack, weaver, made wife Lea executrix, and named brothers-in-law James Christy and Pieter de Marest tutors and administrators of his minor children. Oldest son Pieter had received his share (1/2 home lot on the east), son David to have the land on the west side of Little Mill, son Johannes residue of real estate which is easterly to the land of my son Petrus. Other sons named were Samuel and Daniel. Daughters named were Lea, Rachel, Mary (youngest). Witnessed by Benjamin de Marest, Nicholas Bon, David de Marest.³ 1736, April 19. Lea Brower, alias Westervelt, and Peter Demarest qualify as executors.

Leah Demarest Brouwer m. (2) 15 May 1731 Schr. **Roelof Westervelt**, son of Lubbert; he had m. (1) Asceltje Steynmetz.

---*children of Abram Brouwer & Leah Demarest:*

- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 24 May 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David, son of Jan DeMaree, Elena Brouwers); d. before 1734¹; m. 30 May 1724 **Dina DeGroot** (she m. (2) Benjamin Lozier)
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 2 May 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hulderik Brouwer, Mary DeMaree); d. (prob) after 28 April 1761
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 18 Feb. 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Samuel, son of David De Maree, Rachel De Maree); m. 9 Nov. 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Marytje Hertjin** (Hartje) of Nyack, dau. of Jacob Hanse Hertje & Tryntie Stratemakers.
- **Davidt Brouwer** (David), bp. 16 Jan. 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeMaree, Lydia DeMaree); m. **Jannetje Hertjin**, dau. of Jacob Hanse Hertje & Tryntie Stratemakers
- **Jacobus Brouwer**, bp. 1 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jeems Christi, Magdalena, his wife); m. (1) **Jannetje Harte**; m. (2) **Elizabeth DeGrauw**
- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 8 Apr. 1711 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Van Norden, Magdalena, wife of Jan DeMaree); d.y.
- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 22 Aug. 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Willem Stegge, Magdeleen DeMaree); m. 13 Dec. 1739 **David Edwards**, b. Highlands, NJ. They had ch. bp. Schr. 1740.
- **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 9 Dec. 1716 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin DeMaree, Elisabeth DeGroot, his wife); d. about 1750; m. 12 Aug. 1738 **Hendrick Banta**. Hendrick Banta m. (2) Antje Demaree.
- **Daniel Brouwer**, bp. 5 July 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Slot, Maritie Meet, wife of Pieter DeMaree); d. before 22 Feb 1791 Harrodsburg, KY; m. 10 Oct. 1742 **Marietje Koning** of NY.
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 19 Nov. 1721 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Uldrickse Brouwer, Willemtie Alberse, wife of

Johannes Slotd); m. 11 Sept. 1743 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Gerret Westervelt**.

---Sources:

- [1] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 49;
 [2] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [3] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings" in *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 198;
 Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), *The Demarest Family*, 1964, p. III-1; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 66 (will of Abraham Brower)

Brouwer, Abraham Uldrickse (Brouwer; Abraham Hildrikse Brower)

Abraham Uldrickse Brower

m. 11 Oct. 1723

Elizabeth Ackerman

son of Uldrik Pietersz Brouwer &

Hackensack Ref Ch

dau. of David Ackerman &

(1) Hester De Vouw

Gerrebright Claese Romeyn

b. 9 Mar 1701 Bergen, NJ

b.

bp. 30 Mar 1701 Bergen Ref Ch

bp. 5 Mar 1704 Hackensack Ref Ch

---children of Abraham Uldrickse Brower & Elizabeth Ackerman:

- **Hester Brower**, bp. 27 Sep 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Uldrick Brower, Christina Akkerman); d.y.
- **David Brower**, (twin) bp. 17 Apr 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Gerrebreggh Romein, Daniel Romein, Anneke Akkerman); m. **Meltje (Neeltje) Snedeker**.
- **Jacob Brower**, (twin) bp. 17 Apr 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Akkerman, Gerrebreggh Romein, Daniel Romein, Anneke Akkerman); d. before 4 Sep 1785; m. 21 Apr 1753 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch **Jannetje Vanderbeck**.
- **Uldrick Brower**, bp. 30 May 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Uldrik Brower, Christina Akkerman); m. **Nesje Campbell** (Cammel; Kimmel¹).
- **Xander Brower**, b. 24 Feb 1730; bp. 29 Mar 1730 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Uldrik Brower, Marietje Brower)
- **Jan Brower**, bp. 11 Mar 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Hillegond Akkerman) m. **Rachel Van Brackel**.
- **Abraham Brower**, bp. 7 Apr 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Slot, Rachel Akkerman, his wife); d. between 23 Nov 1788-1 Nov 1790; m. 3 Apr 1763 Schraalenburgh, NJ, **Catherina Vouck** (Vonck¹)
- **Nicolaes Brower**, bp. 19 Dec 1736 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Akkerman, Marytjen Akkerman); d.y.
- **Niclaes Brower** (Nicholas), bp. 8 Jan 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niclaas Romein, Maritjen Akkerman); m. **Mary Burdsell**
- **Hester Brower**, bp. 20 Jan 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Akkerman, Jannetjen Van Orden); d. before Aug 1815; m. about 1760, **David Demarest**, son of Peter Demarest & (2) Maria Batton.
- **Gerrit Brower**, bp. 10 Jan 1742 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Gerrid Brower, Jenneke Brower)
- **Gerrebreght Brower**, bp. Aug 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Ari DeMarest and wife); d. before 1771 (or d. May 1816 NY); m. 23 Nov 1761 **Abraham Brower**.

---Sources:

- [1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 172;
 Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 27; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ]*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. II, p. 331)...29 November 1743...[Mr. Forman's journal]...taking the bounds of lands for Abraham Brower, 200 acres...

Brouwer, Abraham (Jr.)

Abraham Brower

m. before 1731

Sara Kimber

son of Abram Adams Brouwer &

dau. of

(1) Cornelia Colyer

b.

b. before 1715

bp. 15 Dec 1706 Brooklyn Ref Ch

bp.

d. before 26 Feb 1756

d.

Abraham Brower of Gowanus in the Township of Brookland, miller, in his will dated 29 Sep 1755, probated 26 Feb 1756 mentioned sons Abraham and Jury (Jury when of age); wife Sara; daus. Cornelia, Helena, Janettie, Elizabeth, and Sara. Made brother Jury Brower, Jury Blaw, and Abraham Brower, the eldest son of my brother Jury Brower, executors. Wits: Jacob Bennet, William Brower, Simon Boerum.¹

---children of Abraham Brower & Sara Kimber:

- **Marya Brower**, bp. 9 May 1731 New Utrecht Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Auken [Van Nuys?], Marya, s.v.); d. before Sep 1755
- **Cornelia Brower**, b. say 1733
- **Helena Brower** (Alenah), b. say 1735; m. 27 April 1758 Presbyterian Ch, Rombout, Dutchess Co., NY, **Thomas Palmer**, son of William Palmer & Hester Taber
- **Janettie Brower**, b. say 1737
- **Abraham Brower**, bp. 18 Feb 1738/39 New Utrecht Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Elizabeth, s.v.); m. NY License 18 Oct 1758 NYC, **Mary Elsworth**, dau. of William Elsworth & Rebecca Stillwell (or m. (poss) 1757 **Maria Lozier** (Loosje)
- **Jury Brower** (Jurrie; Jeremiah), b. say 1740; d. before 1818; m. (prob) **Annatie Bennet** (or m. (poss) before Dec 1764, **Maria Tileman** (Tedeman))

- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. say 1742
- **Sara Brower**, b. say 1744

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. V, 1754-1760, pub. 1896), p. 96 (will of Abraham Brower);
 "Records of the Reformed Church of New Utrecht, Long Island (Baptisms)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1981, p. 210; Apr 1982, p. 76; Brower Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p132.htm#i20706>>;

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brower
 son of
 b. 27 Feb 1712
 d. about 1792

m. (1) 2 Feb 1736

Sarah Stephenson

dau. of
 b.
 d.

m. (2) 19 June 1743

NYC Ref Ch
 (license: 10 June 1743)

Aafje Van Gelder (Effie; Elsje; Aagje)
 dau. of Gerret Van Gelder &
 Annetje Quick
 bp. 22 Aug 1725 NYC Ref Ch

Abraham Brower and Effie Van Gelder, z.h.v., wit bp. NYC Ref Ch 8 Feb 1769 of Abraham, son of Anthony Post and Nelle Brower.

In his will dated 6 July 1789, probated 19 June 1792, Abraham Brower, carpenter, of New York, mentioned eldest son Garret; son Abraham; dau. Peter Nelly Post; dau. Effe Halsey; dau. Mary Brower; granddau. Elsie Thew. Made wife sole executrix. Wits: George Stanton; Ahasuerus Turk, turner and instrument maker; Cornelius Sebring.¹ On 23 Nov 1795, the executrix having since died, Anthoyn Post and Jabez Halsey, both of New York City, sons-in-law of the deceased, were appointed to administer the estate.¹

In her will, dated 12 June 1795, probated 29 June 1795, Effe Brower, widow of Abraham Brower, formerly of New York, house carpenter, mentioned, but did not name, each of daus who may be living at my decease. Made son Abraham Brower, and sons-in-law Anthony Post and Jabez Halsey executors. Wit: George Ireland, John Divine, Joan Cresier.²

---*children of Abraham Brower & (poss 1?) Sarah Stephenson:*

• Garret Brower

---*children of Abraham Brower & (2) Aafje/Aagje Van Gelder:*

- **Anna Brower**, bp. 15 July 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Brower, Anna Quik, Wed. v. Gerrit V. Gelder); m. 19 Sep 1765 NYC Ref Ch, **Teunis Thew**, son of (poss) Jan Thew & Elsje/Altje) Snedeker
- **Pieternelle Brower**, bp. 23 Nov 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brower, Maria de La Noy, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Petronella Brower**, bp. 5 Oct 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joh^s Brower, Susanna Dorjet, z.h.v.); m. **Anthony Post**.
- **Jakob Brower** (Jacob), bp. 20 June 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brower, Maria de Lanoy, z.h.v.); not mentioned in father's 1789 will.
- **Aagje Brower** (Effe?), bp. 15 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Van Gelder, Elizabet Lee, z.h.v.); m. **Jabez Halsey**.
- **Maria Brower**, bp. 2 Nov 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Anna Brower, j.d.); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Brower**, bp. 17 Nov 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Post, Petronella Brower, j.d.)
- **Abraham Brower**, bp. 23 Feb 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Brower)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIV, 1786-1796, pub. 1905), p. 207, 324;

[2] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIV, 1786-1796, pub. 1905), p. 309;

NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1893, p. 167; July 1894, p. 115; Jan 1895, p. 12; *Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church*, 1901, Vol. II, p. 211, 231, 269, 308, 327; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brower
 son of Jeury Abrahamsz Brower &
 Elizabeth Hilton

b. about 1726 Gowanus, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 d. 10 March 1797 Gravesend, Kings Co., NY
 buried Old Bushwick Cem., Brooklyn, NY

m. (1) 1745

Flatbush, Kings Co., NY

Barbara Stellingwerf

dau. of Pieter Stellingwerf &
 Femmetje Bennet

b.
 d.

buried

m. (2) 16 May 1757

Presbyterian Ch of
 Rumbout & Poughkeepsie
 (he of Long Island)

Maria Loosje (Mary Losee)
 dau. of

b.

On 20 Mar 1760, "Jurrey Brower of Gowanus, in the township of Brooklyn in Kings County on Nassau Island in the Province of New York, miller" conveyed to "Abraham Brower and William Brower sons of the said Jury Brower of the same place," for £300, a parcel of land "situate lying and being in the township of Brooklyn...bounded easterly and southerly by the road or Kings Highway that leads from Flatbush to the ferry Northerly by Jacobus Degraw northwesterly to said Jury Brower and Jacob Van der Hoven westerly to Jacobus Du Re Vois containing about twenty two acres..."

His will was dated on 13 February 1797 proved 24 Apr 1797; "I Abraham Brower of Kings County...I bequeath unto my son-in-law Court Johnson a brown horse... I give and bequeath unto Maria the daughter of my daughter Barbara the sum of

twenty pounds. All the residue and remainder of my estate I give and bequeath unto my five daughters Elizabeth, Nelly, Barbara, Helena, and Cena to be equally divided among them and to remain unto them and their heirs forever...I do hereby appoint my loveing brother Adolphus Brower and my trusty friend Theodorus Polhemus my executors." Witnesses: William Merrill of Flatbush, George Clussman, Jno. Ruble of Flatbush.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (1) Barbara Stellingwerf:

- (prob) **Jurrie Brouwer** (Jeremiah), b. about 1745; d. before Feb 1797; m. before 1764, **Maria Tideman**
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 3 Oct 1750; d. before 13 Feb 1797
- **Helena Brouwer**, b. before 1758

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (2) Maria Loosje/Losee:

- **Elizabet Brouwer** (Elizabeth Brewer), b. 23 May 1758 Long Island, NY; bp. 18 June 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arie Tylor, Annatje Brouwer, z.h.v.); d. 8 July 1817; buried Van Pelt Burying Ground, Freneau, NJ with her first husband; m. (1) 28 Oct 1775 Luth Ch, NYC, **Walter Hyer**, son of Peter Hyer & Aeltje Van Pelt; m. (2) after March 1796, **William Brown**.
- **Nelly Brouwer**, b. 1761; d. 4 April 1816
- **Cena Brouwer**, b. Dec 1765; d. 3 July 1848
- **Barbara Brouwer**, b. before 1776

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); "Record of Marriages of the Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout ad Poughkeepsie" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 3, July 1938, p. 288; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>;

Brouwer, Abraham D.

Abraham Brouwer
son of David Brower &
Jannetje Hertje

m. prob. about 1758

Antje Nix

dau. of Peter Nix &
Cornelia DeGraw

b.
bp. 21 Oct 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 1775- before 16 June 1776

b. 1 Apr 1738
bp. 23 Apr 1738 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

On 8 May 1804 (recorded 12 May 1804, Bergen Co. S:157) Abraham J. Van Vorhase of the Township of Franklin, and his wife Nancy, conveyed to John Willis of same place, for \$1175, two parcels: (1) in Franklin Township at a place called Wicough beginning SE corner of land of Abraham Van Vorhaze, formerly the property of William Van Vorhaze, and (2) wood land in the same place, beginning line of Abraham Brouwer, in all 49 acres more or less, excepting 60/100 acre of last mentioned lot which was sold to Abraham Van Vorhaze by said Abraham J. Van Vorhaze. Signed Abraham J. Van Vorhase, Nancy Van Vorhase (her mark). No witnessed listed.²

---children of Abraham D. Brower & Antje Nix:

- **David Brower**, b. 7 Oct 1759; bp. 4 Nov 1759 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: David Brower, Jannetje Hertje)
- **Annatje Brower**, b. 30 March 1761; bp. 17 May 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Nix, Cornelia Degraw); m. about 1780 **Johannis D. Ackerman**.
- **Petrus Brower**, bp. 30 Aug 1763 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik and Lena Vanblerkom); d. before 8 March 1832 Acquackanonk, NJ; m. (1) about 1787, **Rachel Vanderbeek**, dau. of Paulus Vanderbeek & Rachel Van Blarcom¹; m. (2) **Jane -?-¹**.
- **Jannetje Brower**, bp. 21 Aug. 1765 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Andries and Jannetje Debouw) [no mother's name given in record]
- (prob.) **Abram Brower**, bp. 19 July 1767 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram and Sarrtje Rutan) [no mother's name given in the bp. record]; d. before 15 Feb 1820; m. (1) 11 June 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Hopper**, dau of Albert J. Hopper & Rachel -?; m. (2) (prob) 29 Dec 1810 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Letty Westervelt**
- **Hans Brower**, bp. 4 June 1769 Paramus Ref Ch (Wit: Brechje Van Blarcom) [no mother's name given in record]; m. 24 April 1790 Tappan Ref Ch, **Catriena Jersey**, dau. of Hendrik Jersey
- **Lea Brower**, bp. 20 June 1773 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Jan W. and Lea Van Voorhese); m. (poss?) **Cornelius Decker**
- **Jacobus Brower**, bp. 16 June 1776 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Abram J. and Santje Vanderbeek) (parent in bp. record is "Widow Antje Brower")

---Sources:

[1] Information sent June 1996 by Donna Ristenbatt (der@success.net)

[2] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935;

Brouwer, Abram (Abraham Brewer)

Abram Brouwer
son of Abraham Uldrickse Brouwer &
Elizabeth Ackerman
b. 27 March 1735
bp. 7 April 1735 Hackensack Ref Ch¹
d. before Nov 1790 Harrodsburg [KY?]

m. (poss? 1) 1760²

Mary E. Wilts

dau. of

b. about 1740

bp.

d.

Catrina Vonck (Keeti; Caty)

dau. of

b. before 1747

Abraham Brewer and John Brewer, both of Hackensack in the County of Bergain... [bound to]... William Franklin, Gover-

nor... 500 pounds... 2 April 1763 ... John Brewer obtained license of marriage for Abraham Brewer... and for Catey Funk of the county aforesaid... [w] John Zabriski Jr and Jno Cothant.

Abraham Brouwer and Catrina Fonk, his wife, wit. the bp. at Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, 26 Feb 1775, of Marritgritie Jessup, dau. of Daniel Jessup and Maria Hill.

On 10 Feb 1782, Abraham Brouwer filed an inventory of damages caused by adherents of the British in 1778 and 1779. Sworn before John Benson.

In his will dated on 23 November 1788 proved 1 Nov 1790, Abraham Brewer of New Barbadoes Twp., Bergen Co., New Jersey, yeoman. Real estate to be sold. Wife, Catharina, to have a comfortable support out of my estate. Sons, Peter and David, to have what my Executors see fit, when said sons are 21. Executors - wife, Catharina, Necoasy Brinkerhoff, Jacob Bogert and Peter Wilson. Witnesses - John Zabriski, Jr., Harmanus Huysen, Peter Demarest.

Caty Vonk m. (2) 4 Nov 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Petrus Bogert**.

---children of Abram Brouwer & (1) Mary E. Wilts:

- (poss) **Margaret Brewer**, b. about 1760; m. **Samuel Simmons**²; m. **James Williams**²
- (poss) **Sophia Brewer**
- **Hendrick Abraham Brewer** (Henry), b. March 1765; d. 20 Feb 1820 Adams Co., OH; m. 14 Feb 1786 Berkeley, James Co., VA, **Anna Hawk**

- **Mary Brouwer**, b. about 1765; m. **Patrick Timmonds**²

---children of Abram Brouwer & (2) Catharina/Keeti Vonck:

- **Cornelis Brouwer**, b. 3 Oct 1767; bp. 25 Oct 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bogert and wife); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, bp. 25 Dec 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth Vonck); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, b. 27 Nov 1772; bp. 13 Dec 1772 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Elisabeth Vonck)
- **Petrus Brouwer**, b. 25 Feb 1774; bp. 20 Mar 1774 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Bogert, Jannetje Parleman)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 8 May 1783; bp. 29 May 1783 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Demare and wife, Hester Brouwer); apparently d.y.

- **David Brouwer**, b. before Nov 1788

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brouwer Bogardus, 1981;

[2] Family Trees posted online at Ancestry.com;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I, Baptisms & Marriages); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 178; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt ;

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer
son of Jacobus Brouwer &
Jannetje Hartje
b. 26 Oct 1735¹
bp. 30 Nov 1735¹
d. May 1816 NY¹

m. (1) 23 Nov 1761
NYC Ref Ch
(license 23 Nov 1761)

Gerbrecht Brouwer

dau. of Abraham Uldrickse Brouwer &
Elizabeth Ackerman

b.
bp. Aug 1744 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

Neeltje Duryea (Elenor)

dau. of Johannes Duryea &
Antje/Hannah Voorhees
bp. 10 Nov 1751 NYC Ref Ch¹
d. 21 July 1832 NY¹

Abraham Brouwer and Gerbrecht Brouwer, z.h.v., wit bp. NYC Ref Ch: 4 Sep 1763 of Abraham, son of Jakob Brouwer and Margarita Vreeland; 14 Jan 1764 of Simon, son of Nichs. Akkerman and Maria de Maree; 2 July 1769 of Abraham Brouwer Losie, son of John Losie and Maria Brouwer.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (1) Gerbrecht Brouwer:

- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 31 July 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas Anderson, Jannetje Hartje, z.h.v.)
- **Jakobus Brouwer**, bp. 17 Feb 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Meyer, Annatje Van Blerkom, z.h.v.)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 18 Oct 1767 NYC Ref Ch¹

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (2) Neeltje Duryea:

- **James Brouwer**, bp. 25 Oct 1772 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. July 1832¹; m. **Polly** -?-.
- **John Durye Brouwer**, bp. 12 Feb 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Durye, Anna Voorhees, z.h.v.); d. 12 Jan 1822 NY¹.
- **Jacob V. Brouwer** (Dr.), b. 1777¹; d. 1816 NY¹.
- **Richard Duryea Brouwer**, m. 1809 **Eliza Archer**.¹
- **Hannah Brouwer**, b. 24 Jan 1785; bp. 27 Feb 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brower, Catherine Brower)
- **Simeon Van Aarstdalen Brouwer**, b. 20 Oct 1787¹; bp. 25 Nov 1787 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Magdalen Fan Arsdalen [Van Arsdalen]); m. 1809 **Helen Johnson**.¹

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brouwer Bogardus, 1981;

Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. I, 1980, p. 27; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer
son of Abraham Abrahamsz Brouwer &

m.
NYC

Mary Elsworth

dau. of Willem Elsworth &

Sara Kimber
bp. 18 Feb 1739 New Utrecht Ref Ch

(NY License 18 Oct 1758)

Rebecca Stillwell
bp. 17 April 1744 Port Richmond, Staten
Island Ref Ch

Mary Elsworth was living in 1818 at Paterson, (then Essex Co.), New Jersey.

On 25 Nov 1818, Mary Brower, widow of Abraham Brower deceased, and on behalf of the descendants of Jeremiah Brower deceased, petitioned the U.S. Congress (Committee of Pensions and Revolutionary Claims) seeking remuneration for losses incurred in August of 1776, when the house, barn, mill, and other property belonging jointly to Abraham and Jeremiah Brower were destroyed during the Battle of Long Island. The claimants were listed as "Mary Brower, widow of Abraham Brower deceased...Lawrence Brower, George Brower, Sarah Vachter, Charity Tidemon, Benjamin Van Cleve and Anna his wife, John Shannon and Rebecca his wife, heirs of Jeremiah Brower deceased." The petition was rejected on 30 Nov 1818.

---children of Abraham Brower & Mary Elsworth:

- **William Brower**, b. 2 Feb 1760 Brooklyn, NY; d. 28 Dec 1832 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ during a cholera epidemic; m. 10 Oct 1784, **Maria Helm**, dau. of Petrus Helm & Christyntje Shiffer
- **Sara Brower**, b. 1766; m. 20 March 1782 Kinderhook Ref Ch, Columbia Co., NY, **Jonas Helm**, son of Petrus Helm & Christyntje Shiffer. Jonas Helm was b. 14 Nov 1761.
- **Christopher Brower**, b. 1768 Brooklyn, NY; d. 19 May 1845 Paterson, NJ; m.(1) 21 Sep 1794 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Lena Van Houten**, dau. of Adrian Van Houten & Marretje Cadmus; m. (2) Acquackanonk, NJ, **Elizabeth Garretson**
- **Jeremiah Brower**, b. 1770; d. before 25 June 1813 prob. Essex Co., NJ; m. Oct 1794 Paterson, NJ, **Catherine Cole**.
- **Catharina Brower**, b. 1775
- **Hendrick Brower**, b. 13 Oct 1778
- **Antje Brower**, b. 24 Nov 1782

---Sources: Brower Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>;

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer
son of Jacob Brouwer &
Maria de Lanoy
bp. 19 March 1746 NYC Ref Ch
d. 1 Feb 1832, of Somerset Co., NJ

m. (1) about 1766

Annatje Richard

dau. of

bp.
d.

m. (2) 4 Nov 1771
NYC Ref Ch

Rachel Sebring
dau. of Barent Sebring &
Susanna Roome
b. 18 Nov 1747
d. 16 Feb 1826

Abraham Brouwer and Rachel Sebring, z.h.v., wit. bp. at NYC Ref Ch 9 May 1773, of Abraham, son of Jakob Brouwer and Elizabet Turk.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (1) Annatje Richard:

- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 20 Aug 1767 NYCRefCh (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Maria La Noy, z.h.v.)

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (2) Rachel Sebring:

- **Jakob Brouwer** (Jacob), b. 1 April 1772; bp. 12 Apr 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Maria de Lanoy, z.h.v.); m. (1) **Eliza Grant**; m. (2) **Hannah Hill**
 - **Susanna Brouwer**, b. 3 Oct 1773; bp. 31 Oct 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Sebring, Susanna Roome, z.h.v.); m. **James Smith**
 - **Barent S. Brouwer** (Barnet), b. 11 April 1777; bp. 3 Aug 1777 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Sebrant and wife) (no mother's name in bp. record); d. 4 April 1830; m. 22 Aug 1822, Mrs. **Elizabeth (Kip) Packard**
 - **Maria/Mary Brouwer**, b. 7 Feb 1780; bp. 26 Apr 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Isaiah Wilson**
 - **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 8 May 1783; bp. 29 June 1783 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); m. **William Chardavoyne**
- Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 159; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer
son of Daniel Brouwer &
Maritjen Koning
b. 1749
d. 1828 KY

m.

Sara Van Orden (Vannorde)

dau. of

b.
d.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & Sara Van Orden:

- **Daniel Brouwer**, b. 24 Aug 1770; bp. 16 Sep 1770 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Maria his wife)
- **Jan Brouwer**, b. 29 Dec 1772; bp. 24 Jan 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Van Orden); apparently d.y.
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 7 April 1775 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Mariea Brouer**, bp. 8 Nov 1778 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Jan Brouwer**, bp. 6 May 1781 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Samuel Demareest**, b. 7 Oct 1782; bp. 26 Oct 1782 Conewago, PA Ref Ch

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Conewago, PA Baptisms" in Somerset County Historical Quarterly, Vol. 4, p. 182, 183

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer m.
son of Uldrich Brouwer
& Nancy Cammel
b.
bp. 7 Oct 1753 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 8 Aug 1806
buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY

Rebecca Stevensen

dau. of Hendrick Stephens &
Jenneke Nagel
b. 7 Feb 1761
bp. 1 March 1761 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 29 Mar 1850
buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, NY

Hendrick Stephens, in his will dated 24 June 1789, mentioned his dau. Rebecca, wife of Abraham Brower.

Rebecca Brower, widow of Abraham Brower, of Clarkstown, in her will dated Mar. 14, 1840, probated Jun. 1, 1850; mentioned Son, Henry Brower; Son, Abraham Brower; Dau. Nancy wife of Moses De Clark; Dau. Jane wife of Moses Van Ostrand; Dau. Elizabeth wife of Abraham C. Demarest; Grand-dau. Catharine Myers to receive the share of my dau. Maria, her mother; Grand-dau. Eliza Ann, wife of John Felter, to receive the part that her father, Jacob Brower, would have received if living, Mentions: Part of the farm of the late Uldrich Brower that I purchased of Stephen Stephens and Jane his wife by deed dated Feb. 13, 1806, being 47 Ω acres in the same proportion as the same has been divided among the heirs by David Pye as by reference to a map made thereof and as the same has been quit-claimed among the heirs. Executors: Son, Abraham, and son-in-law, Abraham C. Demarest

---children of Abraham Brouwer & Rebecca Stevensen:

- **Nensie Brouwer** (Nancy), b. 9 Dec 1783; bp. 18 Jan 1784 Clarkstown (wit: Uyldrick Brouwer, Nence Brouwer); m. (prob) **Moses DeClark**.
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, b. 6 Jan 1786; bp. 22 Jan 1786 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Steve, Jennike Steve)
- **Jenne Brouwer**, b. 15 May 1788; bp. 25 May 1788 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Steve Steveson, Jenne Steveson); m. 27 Dec 1804 Tappan Ref Ch, **Moses Van Nostrand**, son of Joris Van Nostrand & Jenneke Van Houten.
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 27 Dec 1790; bp. 9 Jan 1791 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Meyer, Maria Meyer); d. 31 Aug 1824; buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Henry Myers**
- **Abraham Brouer**, b. 26 June 1794; bp. 12 July 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 Oct 1859; buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Hannah Demarest**, dau. of Peter N. Demarest & Maria Brouwer.
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 20 Aug 1798; bp. 9 Sep 1798 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 1801; bp. 15 March 1801 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Krell, Peter, So That All May Be Remembered (Clarkstown Cemetery Records), 1989, p. 275; Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, 1987, Vol. I, p. 226; Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 11, will of Hendrick Stephens); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 631, will of Rebecca Brower)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower m. (poss) (1)
son of Jacob Brower &
Jannetje Vanderbeek
b. 28 March 1759
bp. 1 Apr 1759 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. before 30 April 1796
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sarah Truax

dau. of Samuel Truax &
Johanna Wilson
b. 1747 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
bp.
d.

m. (2) 16 Feb 1788
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Elizabeth Devoe

dau. of Abraham DeVoe &
Elizabeth Parcells
b. about 1763

Elizabeth DeVoe m. (2) 30 April 1796 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **John Conselyea**.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & Elizabeth Devoe:

- **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 29 June, bp. 9 Aug 1789 Hackensack (wit: Pieter Demarest and wife, Elizabeth Brouwer)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. about 1789. Abraham Brouwer became one of the first and most noted and popular omnibus or stage[coach] proprietors on Broadway.

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); DeVoe, Thomas F., Genealogy of the DeVeaux Family, 1885, p. 195

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer m. (1) 4 April 1782
son of Isaac Brouwer &
Jacomyntje Quackenbush
b. 31 May 1761
bp. 7 June 1761 Tappan Ref Ch
m. (2) 11 Aug 1790

Phebe Mabie (Maybe)

dau. of
b.
bp.
Catherine Johnson

Luth Ch, NYC

dau. of Richard Johnson &

In the NYC Ref Ch record of the (1) marriage, they were: "Zyn van ins in den Huwelyken Staat bevestigd, Abraham Brouwer en Phebe Maybe, beide van Niewyork."

Abraham Brouwer was admitted freeman on 20 October 1784 at New York City, New York, a licensed carter.

---children of Abraham Brouwer & (1) Phebe Mabie:

• **Jamima Brouwer** (Jemima)

• **Phebe Brouwer**

---Sources: Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer
son of

m. 14 Oct 1784
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 18 Sep 1784

Lena Sindel
dau. of

b. Peckmans River

Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

b. Gansegat

In the marriage record, he was a j.m., born and living at Peckmans River; she was a j.d., born and living at Gansegat.

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower
son of

m. (2) 5 April 1786
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 11 March 1786
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Feytje Jacobus
dau. of

b. Peckmans River

b. Peckmans River

In the marriage record he was a widower, and she was a j.d., both born and living at Peckmans River.

---children of Abraham Brower & (2) Feytje Jacobus:

• **Rachel Brower**, b. 2 Feb 1792; bp. 8 April 1792 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Spier, Rachel Mandeviel)

• **Johannes Brower**, b. 25 Feb 1794; bp. 29 June 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder) ("at his house")

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Brouwer, Abraham J. (or Abraham I.)

Abraham Brouwer
son of Jan Brower &
Rachel Van Brakel

m. 1 Feb 1795
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(31 Dec 1793 Hackensack¹)

Maria Hofman
dau. of

b. 19 June 1763 (1766²) New Bridge, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 22 July 1777

bp. 6 July 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

d. 21 March 1837

d. after 12 Nov 1838

Abraham Brower, age 68, a resident of New Barbadoes, Bergen County, NJ, a blacksmith, b. 19 June 1763 in New Bridge, applied for a Revolutionary War pension on 30 July 1833 in the Bergen County Court of Common Pleas. He testified that he was a Private, a fifer, in the New Jersey Militia during the Revolution. He testified, "In 1790 I moved to New York City; after 15 years moved back to Bergen County, NJ." Others mentioned in the Pension application were John Brower, 69, a resident of Utica, NY and brother of Abraham Brower (as of 12 Feb 1841, "I lived on my farm in Montgomery Co., NY in 1795.")

---children of Abraham Brower & Maria Hoffman: (9 children)

• **Maria Brower**, m. 5 Jan 1815 **Lewis B. Reed**.

• **Rachel Brower**, m. 31 Dec 1822 **James E. Kelsey**. She was of New York City on 13 May 1839.

• **Catherine Brower**, m. 29 July 1825 **Emmet J. Pell**.

• **Ann Eliza Brower**, m. **Eperutis Wheeler**. She was of New York City on 3 Oct 1839.

---Sources:

[1] Revolutionary War Pension File No. W23707 (Abraham Brower and Marie Hoffman Brower); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower
son of (prob) Abraham D. Brower &
Antje Nix

m. (1) 11 June 1798
South Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch

Elizabeth Hopper
dau. of Albert J. Hopper &
Rachel

b.

b. about 13 May 1771

bp. 19 July 1767 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 2 June 1771 Paramus Ref Ch

d. before 15 Feb 1820

d. 1 March 1809, age 37.9.16

buried

buried Paramus Ref Chyd, Ridgewood, NJ

m. (prob) (2) 29 Dec 1810
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Letty Westervelt
dau. of

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, p. 89, 92; Schraalenburgh Marriages; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Hopper, Maria Jean Pratt, The Hopper Family Genealogy: Descendants of Andries Willemszen Hoppe(n), 2005 (Elizabeth Hopper is No. 270)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower m. **Lydia Loudon**
 ---*children of Abraham Brower & Lydia Loudon:*
 • **John Loudon Brower**, b. 9 May 1793; bp. 16 June 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
 ---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Abraham

Abraham Brouwer m. (1) **Marytje Gerrebrantse (Hendrickje)**
 son of m. (2) 10 Sep 1794 dau. of
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

In the marriage record, he was a widower.

---*children of Abraham Brouwer & Hendrickje Gerrebrandse:*

- **Tryntje Brouwer**, b. 3 Dec 1797; bp. 8 Feb 1798 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Hendrickje Gerrebrandse)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 22 April 1799; bp. 30 June 1799 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Hendrickje Gerbrandse)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brower, Abraham (Dr.)

Abraham Brower m. 23 Oct 1794 **Elizabeth Stoutenburgh**
 son of (prob) Jeremiah Brouwer & NYC Ref Ch dau. of
 (2) Elizabeth Van de Water
 bp. 2 Nov 1771 NYC Ref Ch bp..

About 1818 they lived at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co Indiana.

---*children of Abraham Brower & Elizabeth Stoutenburgh:*

- **Isaac Stoutenburgh Brower**, b. 24 Oct 1795; bp. 15 Nov 1795 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Stoutenburgh, Elizabeth Stoutenburgh)
- **Jeremiah Henry Brower**, b. 3 June 1798; bp. 24 June 1798 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Stoutenburgh)
- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. 30 July 1800; bp. 26 Aug 1800 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Stoutenburgh)
- **Maria Stoutenburgh Brower**, bp. 20 July 1815 Kingston Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Roney, Lila James, Baptisms of the old Dutch Church of Kingston, New York, 1810-1877, unknown, 1942 (online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower m. 11 Aug 1811 **Nancy Van Aarsdelen**
 son of Acquackanonk Ref Ch dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower m. **Maria Montanye**
 d, before 23 Feb 1822 d.

Maria Montanye m. (2) 23 Feb 1822 Madison Avenue Ref Ch, NYC, **Charles Oakley**, son of James Oakley.

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2, Marriages (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower m. 10 May 1817 **Hannah Demarest (Annatje)**
 son of Abraham Brower & Clarkstown, NY dau. of Peter N. Demarest &
 Rebecca Stevenson Tappan Ref Ch Maria Brouwer
 b. 26 June 1794 (he of Clarkstown; she b. 10 March 1794
 bp. 12 July 1794 Clarkstown Ref Ch of Tappan) bp.
 d. 5 Oct 1859 d. 6 April 1860

buried Brower Burial Grounds, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY buried Brower B.G., Germonds, NY

Abm. Brower, 55, farmer, and Hannah, 56, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Clarkstown, Rockland County, NY. Listed living with them were: Rebecca, 32; Abraham D., 20 [26?]; John F., 14; Catherine M. Myre, 40; and Mariah Demarest, 77.

---*children of Abraham Brower & Annatje Demarest:*

- **Rebecah Brower** (Rebecca), b. 7 Nov 1817; bp. 28 Dec 1817 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Peter Demarest Brower**, b. 28 Dec 1819; bp. 7 Feb 1820 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Mary Jane Brower**, b. 7 Oct 1821; bp. 11 Nov 1821 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 16 Oct 1904 Monsey, Rockland Co.,

NY; m. -?- Palmer

- **Jacob Myers Brower**, b. 25 Nov 1823; bp. Jan 1824 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Abraham Demarest Brower**, b. 25 Sep 1829, bp. 22 Jan 1830 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **John Felter Brower**, b. 1 May 1836; bp. 27 Sep 1836 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New York, Clarkstown, taken Aug 1850 by Aaron L. Christie, dwelling 52, family 57 (family of Abm. Brower); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-12 (#7-124, Hannah/Annatje Demarest); "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Brower, Abraham

Abraham Brower

son of

b. about 1797

d. 14 Feb 1844, age 46.3.4

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

---*children of Abraham Brower & Rachel Post:*

- **John Brower**, b. 19 Nov 1823; bp. 4 Jan 1824 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. 12 Jan 1828; bp. 29 March 1828 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 26 Nov 1905; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (1) 25 Feb 1846 Pascack Ref Ch, **David Campbell**; m. (2) 23 June 1852 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **James J. Demarest**, widower of Rachel Westervelt
- **Peter Brower**, b. 11 Jan 1831; bp. 13 Feb 1831 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Caty Brower**, b. 5 Nov 1833; bp. 1 Jan 1834 Pascack Ref Ch
- **Levina Brower**, b. 21 Feb 1836; bp. 8 May 1836 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 21 Dec 1840, age 4.0.10; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ.

- **Mariah Brewer**, b. 31 Aug 1839; bp. 17 Nov 1839 Pascack Ref Ch

---Sources: Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; Saddle River Reformed Church (in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ) Marriages; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; Campbell, Harlan Rogers, *The Campbell family: some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969*, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest), p. 4-10;

Brower, Abram D.

Abram D. Brower

b. 1829 NY

d. July 1893

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Washington Township, District 17, p. 5, enumerated 3 June 1880, Dwelling 55, Family 62 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Brower, Abm. D., 50, Miller; [Brower], Wilmet M., 49, Wife, Keeping House; [Brower], Emma L., 22, Daughter, Single, At Home.

She was listed in the 1900 Federal Census, living with her daughter, New Jersey, Bergen, Westwood, District 43, p. 12, enumerated 20 June 1900, Dwelling 299, Family 323 -- DeBaun, Walter A., Head, b. May 1860, age 40, married 19 yrs., b. NY, his parents b. NY, Carpenter, Owned home; [DeBaun], Emma L., Wife, b. June 1857, age 42, married 19 yrs., mother of 2 children, 2 children then living, b. NY, her parents b. NY; [DeBaun], Edith B., Daughter, b. July 1882, age 17, Single, b. NJ; [DeBaun], Lizzie, Daughter, b. Mar 1885, age 15, Single, b. NJ; Brower, Wilmet M., Mother in Law, b. Nov 1830, age 69, Widow, b. NY, her parents b. NY.

---*children of Abram D. Brower & Wilmet Merrit Cooper:*

- **Emma Levenia Brower**, b. 18 June 1857 NY; bp. 3 May 1863 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); m. about 1881,

Walter A. DeBaun, son of Abraham D. DeBaun & (2) Almira Johnson

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Brouwer, Adam (Berchoven; "Adam Brouwer Berkhoven," in his will)

Adam Brouwer

son of

b. abt. 1620

d. 15 April 1693

Adam sailed in 1641 to Brazil on the ship *Swol* (probably named for Zwolle, a city in Overijssel, Netherlands) as a soldier for the Dutch West India Company. He came to America in 1642 from Cuelen (Cologne, Germany). In the m. rec. he is "j.m. Van Ceulen" and she is "j.d. Van N. Nederl!"

The name of this family was probably Berchoven, and Brouwer (brewer) possibly originated as an occupational indication. The name Berchoven was used by Adam's children Nicholas, Rachel, Adam, Jr., and Anna at their marriages and by Abraham in 1695 at the bp. of one of his children, but thereafter it disappeared from the records, and the name Brouwer, Brower, and Brewer was henceforth used.²

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Adam Brouwer, j.m. Van Ceulen, en Magdalena Verdon, j.d. Van N. Nederlt.

Adam settled first at New Amsterdam where he bought, on 21 Feb 1645, a house and garden lot from Hendrick Jansen,

m. 28 March 1822

Saddle River Ref Ch

Rachel Post

dau. of

b. about 1803

d. 5 Oct 1858, age 55.0.17

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Wilmet Merrit Cooper (Wilmot Merret Cooper)

b. Nov 1830 NY

d. 1903

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Magdalena Jacobs Verdon

dau. of Jacob Verdon &

Mary Thomasdr. Badie

b. 1625 Amsterdam, Holland¹

d. 1698 (1717¹)

blacksmith. By 1657 he was living at Gowanus, Brooklyn. With Isaac de Forest, Adam Brouwer built and operated at Gowanus a flour mill as tenants (as early as 1661) on land patented to Jan Evertsen Bout. Later he bought out the interest of de Forest and became the sole owner. Bout later (probably verbally) gave the mill to Adam's children, and later Bout's heirs executed a written conveyance (1700). This mill was probably the oldest mill in the town of Breukelen, and remained in the Brouwer family until 1798 when Adolphus Brouwer sold it to John C. Freeke.

Adam Brouwer, wrote Hoffman, although a respectable citizen in good circumstances, seems to have been rather fractious and troublesome at times, if we may judge from some items recorded concerning him.

In his will dated 22 Jan 1691/92, Adam Brouwer Berchoven of Bruckland, leaves entire estate to wife Magdalena. Sons Peter and Jacob, and dau. Aeltje were cut off with a shilling for disobedience, but their children were to inherit their parents' share. Named other children: Mathys, William, Adam, Abraham, Nicholaes, Mary, Fytie, Helena, Anna, Sarah, and Rachel. He also left legacies to various grandchildren.

Transcript of the will of Adam Brouwer, 22 Jan 1692/93 -- In the Name of God Amen. Whereas Adam Brower Berkhoven inhabitant of ye town of Bruckland being at present sick a bedd but fully having his knowledge and understanding and considering ye fragility and mortality of mens life and ye uncertaine houre there of. So it is that ye said Adam Brouwer before his departure out of this world is willing to dispose of his estate and goods to be left by decease in ye presence of ye undermentioned witnesses viz Henry Sleght, Cornelis Sebring and John Fredericks from ye said testator have unto required. So it is that ye testator Adam Brower makes his whole estate moveable and immoveable to wife Magdalena Brewer, and my utmost will and desire is that none of my children shall trouble or move their mother during her life. And further ye testator Adam Brower makes to his eldest son Peter Brewer three shillings for reasons that he was disobedient to his father and also Jacob Brewer and Aelte Brewer were also for reasons of their disobedience shall not receive a penny from their father Adam Brouwer, but ye testator bequeath ye same from ye three disobedient children viz Peter Brewer ye eldest, Jacob Brewer and Aeltie Brewer upon their children ye portion of Peter upon his children and ye portion of Jacob Brewer upon his children and ye portion of Aeltie Brewer upon her children and further is ye desire of ye testator that ye other children as Mathys, William, Adam, Abraham, Nicholas, ye daughters Mary, Feyte, Helena, Anna, Sara, Rachel, these above children shall have equal portions amongst these and also ye children of ye disobedient children above named they shall also with ye other eleven children equally divide and further bequeath ye testator to Adolphus son of William Brewer before out for a gift of three pieces of eight, and Mathys his daughter Magdalena one piece of eight and Mary her daughter Magdalena one piece of eight, Peter Brewer his daughter Magdalena one piece of eight and his daughter VROUTIE one piece of eight, with Fytie daughter Magdalena one piece of eight. This is that wch is ye testator Adam Brewer Last will, and hath signed and sealed ye same with his own hand, with Henry Sleght, Cornelis Sibring and John Fredrix, and doe hereby all former testaments made void and null. Dated ye 22nd of January 1693. This his mark (=) of Adam Brewer Witnesses: Henry Sleght, Cornelis Sebring, this is ye mark of John Fredricks, signed and sealed in the presence of ye three witnesses. Translated by me B. De LaNoy (next sheet) The day underwritten Adam Brewer at present sick hath desired in ye presence of the underwritten witnesses Henry Sleght and Cornelis Sebringh that he appointed as executors Barent van Tilburg and William Nazareth who shall take care for ye estate which they by inheritance after grant father Adam Brewer is bequeathed in his last will made the 22nd January 1692 that ye executors shall take care for their inheritance that they shall not be wronged when they are at age viz the children of Peter Brewer, ye children of Jacob Brewer, ye children of Aeltie Brewer done also without fraude, day and date as above. Signed This ye mark AB of Adam Brower Witnesses: Henry Sleght, Cornelis Sebring, this ye mark of John Fredriks Translated by me B De LaNoy.⁴ [The abstract of the will of Adam Brewer published in the New York Historical Society Wills [NYHS Wills [1:213,214] and Corrections to Abstracts of Wills [NYHS Wills 16:22-23] contains errors.]

On 12 Aug 1698 Magdalena, widow of Adam Brouwer, conveyed to her sons Abraham and Nicholaes inconsideration of and annual payment of 300 glds. 10 skippels of wheat, 2 of Indian corn and 2 loads of hay and the payment of her debts, her right in the dwelling house, mill houses and mill and creeks thereunto belonging. These two sons bought out their brothers and sisters on the same date.²

Adam's son, Peter Brower was living in East New Jersey by 10 Oct 1700, when he ("Peter Brower of East New Jersey") deeds Abram and Nicholas Brower of Brooklyn...corn mill in Brooklyn called Gowanus Mill...formerly in the tenure of Adam Brower, deceased...Peter Brower is the eldest son of said Adam, deceased.

---children of Adam Brouwer & Magdalena Jacobs Verdon:

- **Peter Brouwer**, bp. 23 Sep 1646 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mr. Paulus van der Beeck, Willem Bredenbent, Aeltje Braconye, Mary du Trieux); m. (1) 1669, **Pieterrella Uldricks (Clein; Claine)**, dau. of Uldrick Clein (Cleen) & Aefje Pieters. Some sources give further marriages for Peter (m. (2) Gertrude Jans; m. (3) 15 Feb 1687 Annetje Jansen) but neither Hoffman nor William Brower Bogardus give these further marriages.^{1,2}
- **Matthys Brouwer**, bp. 30 May 1649 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Barentje Molenaers); d. before 29 Jan 1726; m. (banns: 26 Jan 1673 NYC Ref Ch) **Marritje Pieters Wyckoff**. In the marriage entry she is erroneously indicated as Margrietje, but in nearly all other references her name is given as Marietje. They removed to Highland on the Hudson and joined the Tarrytown church as "from Cortlandt Manor."
- **Wilhelmus Brouwer** (Willem), bp. 5 Mar 1651 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Beeckman, Johannes Marcus, Maria "int houtte paert" ("the wooden horse" the name of a tavern), Lysbeth Algiers and Rache van Tienhoven); m. (1) **Aeltje/Elsje -?;** m. (2) before 14 Sep 1679 **Elizabeth Simpson** (Elizabeth Pieters Simpson³); m. (2) before 1702 **Martje Boulton** (Martha)^{1,2}.
- **Maria Brouwer** (Mary; Marretje), bp. 4 June 1653 New Amsterdam; d. before 1703; m. (1) 20 Sep 1676 **Jacob Pieterszen [Verhulst]** from Lubeck, Germany; m. (2) 13 Oct 1686 **Barent Janszen (Van Tilburgh)**, son of Barent Jansz (Van Tilburg) & Tryntje Pieters Cronenburgh.
- **Jacobus Brouwer** (Jacob), b. about 1655¹; bp. 1656; d. before 30 April 1707¹; m. 29 Jan 1682¹ **Anneke Bogardus**, dau. of Willem Bogardus & Wyntje Sybrandt.
- **Fytie Brouwer** (Sophia; Eytie³), b. before 1660; m. (1) **Evert Hendricksen Van Gelder**; m. (2) 20 Feb 1692¹ **Matys Cornelissen [Van Horne]** (van Jutland, Denmark)

- **Helena Brouwer**, bp. 31 Oct 1660 Brooklyn Ref Ch, parents “by the mill” (no wit); m. (1) 6 Nov 1681 Brooklyn, rec. Flatbush Ref Ch, **David Hendricksen** (William David Hendrickse¹); m. (2) 1689 **William Nazareth**.
- **Adam Brouwer** (Adam Berchoven Jr.), bp. 18 May 1662 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Neeltie Jans); d. before 12 June 1712¹; m. (1) 18 May 1690 (1 May 1690¹) Flatbush, **Marritje Hendricksen**; m. (2) **Angenietje -?**³.
- **Aeltje Brouwer**, m. 30 April 1682¹ **Josios Janszen Drats** (Josias Dreaux; Drake) (Diets³). They had ch. bp. Brooklyn Ref Ch.
- **Sarah Brouwer** (Sara), b. say 1668; m. (1) 13 July 1684 Flatbush, **Theunis Jansz** (Van Vlissingen) [Van Giesen?]; m. (2) 23 Sep 1692 Flatbush, **Thomas Smit**; m. (3) before 12 Aug 1698 **Thomas Knight**; m. (4) before 1724 **Samuel Brooks**. William Brower Bogardus does not give the marriage to Thomas Smit.¹ Hoffman does not list the 4th m. to Samuel Brooks.² However, additions and corrections to the Hoffman article in *The American Genealogist* cite proofs for these 3rd and 4th marriages.
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 1671¹; d. 26 Feb 1756; m. (1) **Cornelia Colyer** (or Halsyn³), dau. of Jeurian Colyer & prob. Lysbeth his first wife. She, "h.v. Abr. Brouwer" was wit. to bp. of Magdalena, ch. of Joris Holmes & Annetje Coljers, 29 April 1696 NYC Ref Ch). Cornelia's sister, Jannetje Colyer, married Abraham's brother Nicholas. Abraham Brouwer m. (2) 16 April 1737 **Elizabeth Gerritsen**, widow of Nathaniel Brittain. An Abraham Berckoven and Cornelia Calyers had a ch., Lysbeth, bp. 19 June 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Horn, Annetje Calyers).
- **Nicolaes Brouwer** (Nicholas Berchoven), bp. 16 April 1672 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ariaentie Scherps); d. 1749; m. (banns as “Nic. Berckhoven” 15 Sep 1692 Flatbush Ref. Ch.), **Jannetje Callier** (Colyer; Caljer).
- **Daniel Brouwer**, bp. 7 May 1678 NYC Ref Ch¹ (Error in baptismal record: gives mother's name as Aeltje Van der Beeck). He prob. d. before 22 Jan 1692 (not named in father's will).
- **Rachel Brouwer** (Rachel Berchoven), bp. 1680; m. 5 June 1698 NY, **Peter Hendricksen** Van Friesland
- **Anna Brouwer** (Anna Berchoven), d. 25 Feb 1748 Albany, NY; m. 6 April 1693 Albany, NY² **William Hilton**, widower of Sara Ebb.

---Sources:

- [1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., “Brouwer Beginnings: The First Three Generations of the Adam Brouwer Berchoven Family” in *The American Genealogist*, Whole No. 92, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 193;
 [3] Totten, John Reynolds, “Verdon Family Notes” in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933 (Vol. 64, No. 2), p. 110;
 [4] Adam Brouwer Will Transcription by Chris Chester, from Surrogate's Court, Albany, N.Y., Wills AA-AB, 1692-1802 (FHL film #0481436) 2008, retyped by Elizabeth A. Johnson after examining images of the original of this document, transcription amended -- August 19, 2010;
 NYC Ref Dutch Church Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1875, p. 36; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1877, p. 25; [Long Island Source Records](#) (from the NYG&B Record, Gen. Pub. Co., 1987, p. 67; Flatbush Ref. Ch. Marriages; Totten, John Reynolds, “Barent Jansen Van Tilburg” in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1930, p. 254; “Van Horn” note on Prodigy Genealogy Surnames BB 7/22/92 from Richard Reger (Prodigy ID # MPWW32A); Bergen, Tunis G., [Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.](#), 1881, p. 51; Bergen, T. G., “Adam Brouwer” in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1878, p. 126; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., [Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752](#), Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; [Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940](#) (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Book; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>

Brouwer, Adam (Adam Adamszen; Adolf Brouwer Jr.)

Adam Brouwer son of Adam Brouwer & Madgalena Jacobs Ferdon b. bp. 18 May 1662 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. d. before 20 Dec 1706	m. (1) 18 May 1690 Flatbush Ref Ch m. (2) (poss?)	Marritje Hendrickse dau. of b. before 1665 bp. d. Angenietje -?
--	---	--

Adam Brouwer, Junior, native, of Breucklijn” took the oath of allegiance to the British crown in Sept. 1687.

In the Flatbush Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Adam Adamse (B)erkoven, j.m., met Marretie Hendricks, j.d., beide woonachtigh tot Bruekelen."

---*children of Adam Brouwer & (1) Marritje Hendrickse:*

- **Maddalentje Brouwer**, bp. 2 Apr 1692 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Volckert Hendricksen, Hillegont Hendricks); d. before 23 Oct 1730
- **Marijtje Brouwer** (Marytje), bp. 4 May 1695 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Willem Nasareth, Lena Nasareth)
- **Hillegont Brouwer**, bp. 27 Dec 1696 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Ariaen Claessen, Rachel Brouwer)
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, bp. 15 Jan 1699 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Willem Brouwer, and wife Angenietje); m. (prob) **Elisabeth -?**

---Sources: van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., [Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752](#), Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>

Brouwer, Adam (Brewer)

Adam Brouwer son of Jacob/Jacobus Adams Brower & Anna Bogardus bp. 29 Mar 1696 Brooklyn Ref. Ch d. 1769	m. (1) 13 July 1717 m. (2) 12 Jan 1742 m. (3) (License 28 Aug 1761)	Deborah Allen dau. of George Allen & Elizabeth Hallett (Hulett) bp. d. Catherine Mitchell Mary Davis (widow of John Curtis)
---	--	---

Adam removed from (Brooklyn? New Amsterdam?) to Monmouth Co., NJ. They lived at Squancome, Shrewsbury Twp.,

Monmouth Co., NJ.

Adam Brewer was made an executor of the will of John Hulet, of Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., NJ, on 20 July 1736; proved 21 Sep 1736 (Lib. C, p.120).

1768, Aug. 22. Brewer, Adam, of Squancome, Shrewsbury Twsp., Monmouth Co.; will of. Son, William, all that meadow located in Marshen Bogg, and all my Proprietors Rights. Wife, Mary, all the rights that she may obtain by the death of former husband, John Curlis [sic], deceased; also the use of 1/2 my land, except one acre where the mill stands. Son, George, 1/2 my land on east side of the brook, and 1/2 the grist mill, and after death of the wife, the land she uses. Son, Elazerus, the land west of the brook, except one acre, which I reserve for the use of a burying-ground yard, where the burying-yard now is; also 1/2 of the mill, and, after the death of Elazerus, I give to Adam Brewer, his son, all the said land. daughter, Magdilene Brewer, £200 when 21. Rest of moveable estate to son, William, and his six sisters, Hannah, Elizabeth, Rachel, Mary, Margaret and Deborah. Executors - son-in-law, James Lafetra, and my wife, Mary. Witnesses - John Burnett, Thomas North, John Morris, Jr. Proved March 15 1769.¹

---children of Adam Brewer & (1) Deborah Allen:

- **Hannah Brewer**, b. 8 Aug 1718; d. 25 March 1799; m. **James La Fetra**
- **Elizabeth Brewer**, b. 17 Aug 1720; m. 1739, **William Morris**
- **William Brewer**, b. 9 May 1722; m. **Sarah Allen**
- **Rachel Brewer**, b. 27 Sep 1724; m. **James Lippincott**
- **Mary Brewer**, b. 20 Sep 1726; m. **Edward La Fetra**
- **George Brewer**, b. 20 May 1730; m. 1764 **Lydia Clark**
- **Elazerus Brewer**, b. 23 June 1731; d. 31 March 1820; m. (license 25 June 1755) **Frances Morris**, dau. of John Morris
- **Deborah Brewer**, b. 4 March 1733; m. **Jeremiah Pearce**
- **Margaret Brower** (Brewer; Brouwer); m. (1) abt. 1738 **Andrew Grevenraedt**; m. (2) **Jacob Grantham**
- **Magdalena Brewer**, b. 12 June 1735; d.y. (before 1747)

---children of Adam Brewer/Brewer & (2) Catherine Mitchell:

- **Magdalena Brewer**, b. after 1747; m. **Ezekiel Hulse**

---Sources:

[1] Archives of the State of New Jersey. First Series: Documents Relating To The Colonial History of the State of New Jersey, Volume XXXIII; Calendar of New Jersey Wills, Administrations, Vol. IV, 1761-1770, p. 56 (will of Adam Brewer);

Totten, John, "Grevenaet Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1930, p. 232; Information online May 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from Lilly Martin <malik@scs-net.org>; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>

Brouwer, Adolph (Adolphus; Adam)

Adolph Brouwer

son of Nicholas Adamsz Brouwer & Jannetje Caljers (Colyer)*

b. 5 Oct 1693 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

bp. 15 Oct 1693 Brooklyn Ref Ch (as Adam Brouwer)

d. 6 (or 8) July 1742 (killed by lightning)

m. (1) about 1713

m. (2) 7 Sep 1715¹

-?-

dau. of

b.

bp.

d.

Jannetje Jacobse Verdon (Ferdon)

dau. of Jacob Verdon &

Femmetje Willemse Van Westervelt

b. 25 Aug 1690^{1,2}

According to an item in Zenger's *New York Weekly Journal* (12 July 1742) Adolph Brouwer, of Hackensack, along with his negro man, was killed 8 July 1742 by lightning.

Adolph was a carpenter and was named a freeman of NYC, Aug 30, 1720. He later moved to Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ. He sold a property at Schraalenburgh to exec of estate of Johannes Haerty, Sep 24, 1728. He bought 755 acres at Wappinger Creek, for £600, on 8 Oct 1741, which went to son Nicholas.¹

Adolph owned a farm in what is now Haworth and Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ, 300 acres along Schraalenburgh Road, bounded on the north by modern Hardenburgh Avenue and east by the Tenakill brook.

Adolph Brouwer, of Bergen County died intestate, and at New York, Adolph's eldest son, Nicholas, was granted administration of the estate 25 Aug 1742.³ The farm was sold to Jacobus Peek.

---children of Adolph Brouwer & (1)

- **Nicholas Brouwer**, b. 11 June 1714; m. (1) 18 June 1743 Fishkill, NY, **Mary Dutcher** (Duyster); m. (2) 31 March 1765 Poughkeepsie, NY (NY License 18 March 1765), **Sarah Drake**.

---children of Adolph Brouwer & (2) Jannetje Verdon:

- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 18 May 1719 Brooklyn Ref Ch (wit: Jan Percell & Lysbeth Brouwer, his wife); d. before 1747; m. (1) about 1738, **Richard Truman**; m. (2) 14 Dec 1748 NYC Ref Ch, **John Churchwell** (Churchill). Jannetje Brouwer, as "Jean Churchill, widow" m. (poss) (3) 2 Nov 1755 Presbyterian Churches of Rumbout and Poughkeepsie [NY], **Peter Buckhout**.⁶
- **Jacob Brouwers**, bp. 7 Jan 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Andries Lubbertse Westerveldt, Dirckie Verdon, his wife); d. before 4 Sep 1785⁴; m. (NY License 3 May 1747) **Elsye Hitchcock**. He was a Private in the NY Militia.
- **Femmetie Brouwer**, bp. 1 Dec 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jurrie Brouwer, Elisabeth, his wife); d. 10 Feb 1788; buried Gesner BG; m. 5 Sunday after Easter 1744 NYC Luth Ch, **John Henry Gesner**, son of Johan Hendrick Gesner & Elizabeth Ann Schmid.
- **Adolph Brouwer**, bp. 1 April 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Brouwer, Lena Brouwer); d. about 12 Feb 1780; m. 6 Jan 1749 Ref Ch Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY, **Elizabeth Lassing**, dau. of Isaac Pietersz Lassing & Sara Buys.
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 18 Dec 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hoppen, Maria Hoppen); d. about 1740? bitten by a

rattlesnake while picking strawberries

- **Isaac Brouwer**, b. before 1736; d. about 12 Feb 1780; m. **Jacomijntje Quackenbos**, dau. of Abraham Quackenbos & Susanna Helling⁵
- **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 27 Aug 1732; bp. 1 Oct 1732 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Joost Sabrisca and his wife); m. (poss) **William Lawrence**
- **Cornelius Brouwer**, bp. 28 March 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Carel De Baen and wife)
- **Lena Brouwer** (Lea), bp. 11 Feb 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Niclaes Brouwer, Jannetjin Furman [Truman?], sister); d. 4 June 1739.

* Totton gives, in error, as parents of Adolphus Brouwer, Willem Adamsz Brouwer & Elizabeth Simpson.

---Sources:

- [1] Information Oct 1996 from Robert Protzmann, 4 Ethel Drive, New City, NY 10956-6328;
 [2] Gilman, Winthrop S., Local History, notebook/scrapbook reproduced 1997 by the Palisades [NY] Free Library, and the Palisades Historical Committee, p. 28;
 [3] Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol III 1730-1744, p. 369 (estate of Adolph Brouwer);
 [4] Totten, John Reynolds, "Verdon Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933 (Vol. 64, No. 2), p. 122;
 [5] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 172;
 [6] *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, 69:287 (1938);
 "From Schraalenburgh to Schoorl" by Howard I. Durie, in *Bergen County History*, annual of the Bergen County Historical Society, 1972, p. 29; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; Totten, John Reynolds, "Verdon Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933, p. 122; Bergen, Tunis G., Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., 1881, p. 52; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>;

Brouwer, Adolph (Dolph; Adolphus Brewer Jr.)

Adolph Brouwer
 son of Adolph Brouwer &
 (2) Jannetje Verdon

m. 6 Jan 1749
 Ref Ch Poughkeepsie,
 Dutchess Co., NY

Elizabeth Lassing'
 dau. of Isaac Pietersz Lassing &
 Sara Buys

b.
 bp. 1 April 1725 Hackensack Ref Ch
 d. about 12 Feb 1780

b. 17 Nov 1733 or 19 Nov 1733
 bp.
 d.

Dolph Brouwer & Marrya Ellen, his wife, wit. bp. 30 May 1773 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch of Rachel, dau. of Jan Ellen & Anni Moor.

In Feb. 1780, his widow petitioned for assistance as a Loyalist refugee in New York City. The Adolphus Brewer who did appear in New Brunswick, is the son (with his wife Mary Allen and their two eldest children).

---children of Adolph Brouwer & Elizabeth Lassing:

- **Adolph Brouwer**, b. say 1750; d. about 1800; m. (1) **Marrya Ellen** (Maria Allen), dau. of John Allen & (1) Rachel Van Buskirk. Maria Allen was b. 4 March 1755; bp. 6 April 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch. Adolph Brouwer m. (2) **Elizabeth Baker**. She was b. 1775; d. 1853.¹ In 1784 they were in Swan Creek, New Brunswick, Canada. Adolphus Brewer Jr. went to New Zealand, New Brunswick, Canada with his wife and two children in 1783, first living at Swan Creek near Oromocto, then at Tripp Settlement a few miles east of the town of New Zealand in 1793.
- **Isaac Brouwer**, b. 17 June 1753
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, b. 16 Oct 1755
- **Sara Brouwer**, b. 1 Jan 1758
- **Lisabeth Brouwer**, b. 17 Oct 1760
- **Lanny Brouwer**, b. about 1763; d. 1837
- **Hannah Brewer**, b. 1765-1770; d. 23 Sep 1848
- **Cornelius Brouwer**, b. about 1769; d. before Sep 1857
- **John Brouwer**, b. about 1772 NY; d. Oct 1863 Upper Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada; m. about 1793, **Elizabeth Yerxa**, dau. of John Yerxa & Catherine Gerow

---Sources:

- [1] Information online Dec 2004, NJ-Bergen List & Brower-List, from Lilly Martin <malik@scs-net.org>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>

Brouwer, Adolph (Brower)

Adolph Brouwer
 son of Jeury Abrahamsz Brouwer &
 Elizabeth Hilton

m. 6 Jan 1777
 Ref Ch Fishkill,
 Dutchess Co., NY

Aeltje Hulst
 dau. of Anthony Hulst &
 Altie Van Duyn

b. before 1732
 d. 19 July 1827 aged 87, Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

b. 1762
 d. before 4 Oct 1841

He was named in his father's will -- The will of "Jeury Brower of Gowanus in the township of Brookland, miller," dated 18 Sep 1754, leaves his whole estate in the township of Brooklyn to his three sons, Abraham, William, and Adolph in equal shares, with Abraham to receive £5 as his birthright. The three, Abraham, William, and Adolph, are named as executors.¹

He served during the Revolutionary War as a private at New Utrecht.

His will was dated on 13 April 1825 proved 11 Sep 1827. I Adolphus Brower of Brooklyn in the County of Kings and State of New York, being weak in body but of sound mind, memory and understanding (Blessed be God) do make, publish and declare this to be my last will and testament in manner following (that is to say) First I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved

wife Alta Brower all my household and kitchen furniture, plate, beds, bedding linen, china including my clock and watch to have and to hold the same forever. And I do order and direct that executors herein after named shall as soon as conveniently may be after my decease sell off at public vendue all my live stock, waggons, ploughs and all implements of husbandry of what nature or kind soever. And I do further order and direct that my executors shall also sell within one year after my decease the farm whereon I now reside together with any other real estate I may "die" seized or possessed of and to give good and sufficient deeds for the same and after all my just debts and funeral expenses are paid and satisfied the proceeds that remain of my said real estate and also the proceeds of the said livestock, waggons and implements of husbandry I dispose of as follows, that is to say, First I give and bequeath to my said wife one share or seventh part of the said proceeds. Also I give and bequeath to my son John Brower one share or seventh part thereof after deducting the sum of five hundred dollars I paid for him during my lifetime. Also I give and bequeath to my son Garrit Brower one share or seventh part thereof. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Letty Miserole, widow of Francis Meserole one share or seventh part thereof after deducting the sum of five hundred dollars I paid for her husband Francis Meserole. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth Bennet wife of Jacob Bennet one share or seventh part thereof to be put out at interest by my executors on good security the interest to be paid to her during her natural life and after her decease the same shall be divided among her children share and share alike. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Cornelia Bennet wife of Richard Bennet one share or seventh part thereof to be put out at interest by my executors on good security the interest to be paid to her during her natural life and after her decease the same shall be divided among her children share and share alike. Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Maria Lefferts wife of Rem Lefferts one share or seventh part thereof. And as to any other personal estate not here in disposed of I give and bequeath the same to my said wife. And lastly I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my son in law Rem Lefferts and my friends Abraham Remsen and Nehemiah Denton to be the executors of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other wills by me at any hereto after made. Signed Adolphus Brower, wit: Theods Polhemus, John Van Houten, Joshua L. Pell. Codicil dated 13 Jun 1825 states, Whereas I have by my said will given to my two daughters Elizabeth Bennet the wife of Jacob Bennet, and Cornelia Bennet the wife of Richard Bennet each one share or seventh part of the proceeds of my real estate, livestock and impliments of husbandry to be put out at interest to be paid to them during their natural lives and after their decease the same to be divided among their children. Now therefore I do further order and direct that the reasonable funeral expenses of my said two daughters Elizabeth and Cornelia shall be first deducted and paid out of the said monies before the same shall be paid over to their children by my executors named in the said will. Administration of Adolph Brouwer's estate was granted on 19 September 1860 Garret Brower appointed administor (all ex-ecutors being deceased).

---children of Adolph Brouwer & Aeltje Hulst:

- **Jeremiah Brouwer**, b. 14 Sep 1777; d. before 1783
- **Aeltje Brouwer**, b. 26 Aug 1779; bp. 25 Sep 1779 Ref Ch New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., NY (no wit); d. before April 1825
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, b. about 25 Nov 1781; d. 5 Sep 1832; m. **Jacob Bennet**, son of William Bennet & Annetje Wortman. He was b. 1776-86.
- **Jeremiah Brouwer**, b. after 1783; d. before 13 April 1825
- **Letty Brouwer**, b. about 1785; d. 12 May 1865
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. about 18 Jan 1786; d. 24 Oct 1863
- **Garret Brouwer**, b. about 22 Feb 1787; d. 18 Jan 1865
- **Cornelia Brouwer**, b. 9 Oct 1790; d. 25 June 1860; m. **Richard Bennet** (Dereck), son of William Bennet & Annetje Wortman. He was b. 1776-86.
- **John A. Brouwer**, b. 1791-1800; d. 1863
- **Sara Brouwer**, b. 1791-1800

---Sources:

- [1] William J. Hoffman, "Brouwer Beginnings; The First Three Generations of the Adam Brouwer Berchoven Family", *The American Genealogist* 23:193-206; 24:96-102 (1947, 1948): 24:99;
- [2] Kings County Surrogate's Court, Wills v.3-4, 1823-1835; FHL film #0872179 (Salt Lake City: Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah, 1971), Microfilm of original records at the Kings County Courthouse, Brooklyn, New York., 3:206;
- Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>; Ledley, Wilson V., "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y. and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1964, p. 203; Maria Bockee Carpenter Tower, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of New Hackensack, Dutchess County, New York (Bowie, Maryland: Heritage Books, Inc., 2000 (org.1932), p. 28;

Brouwer, Adolf

Adolf Brouwer
son of Adolf Brouwer &
Elizabeth Lassing
b. say 1750 prob Dutchess Co., NY
bp.
d. about 1800 York Co., New Brunswick, Canada

m. (1) before 1778

Marrya Ellen (Maria Allen)

dau. of John Allen &
(1) Rachel Van Buskirk
b. 4 March 1755
bp. 6 April 1755 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d.

Adolphus Brewer, with wife Mary, and two children, went to New Brunswick as a Loyalist refugee of the American Revolution in 1783. In 1784 they were in Swan Creek, New Brunswick, Canada. Adolphus Brewer Jr. went to New Zealand, New Brunswick, Canada with his wife and two children in 1783, first living at Swan Creek near Oromocto, then at Tripp Settlement a few miles east of the town of New Zealand in 1793.

---children of Adolph Brouwer & Maria Allen:

- **Elizabet Brouwer**, b. 13 Sep 1778
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 11 Sep 1781
- **Catherine Brewer**, b. 1784
- **Hannah Brewer**, b. 1786

- **Adolphus Brewer**, b. 1791; d. before 1881
- **Cornelius Brewer**, b. 1799

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>

Brouwer, Adolphus (Adolph Brouwer) (illegitimate)

Adolphus Brewer m. 3 Oct 1798
 son of Capt. Nicholas Brouwer, Jr. & Fishkill Ref Ch,
 Susanna Van Bremen Dutchess Co., NY
 b. 20 Feb 1776
 bp. 17 March 1776 Ref Ch New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., NY
 d. 22 Feb 1825
 buried

Alletta Montford

dau. of
 b. Nov 1773
 bp.
 d. 15 Sep 1846, ae 72.10.-
 buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ

He was an illegitimate son of Susanna van Bremen by Nicholas Brouwer. He was born and raised in Dutchess County and lived much of his adult life in New York City.

---*children of Adolphus Brewer & Alletta Montford*:

- **Jane Brewer**, b. about 1799-1800; d. 12 June 1869, age 69.10.12; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. (prob) 14 Dec 1819 Sugar Loaf St, NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Daniel M. Winant** (Wynant), son of Cornelius Wynant
- **Maria Brewer**, b. 16 Oct 1801
- **Susan Brewer**, b. 14 March 1804; d. 21 Aug 1804
- **Susan Brewer**, b. 25 Nov 1807; bp. 20 Dec 1807 Greenwich Ref Ch, NYC (as Susan, dau. of Adolph Brewer & Letty Monfort); d. 16 Feb 1885

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947, p. 99; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich in the City of New York*, (Baptisms) (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library); Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>;

Brouwer, Adolph (Brouwer)

Adolph Brouwer m. 24 March 1799
 son of Isaac Brouwer & Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 Jacomyntje Quackenbush (in house of John Brouwer)
 b. 3 July 1777
 d. 23 August 1855 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
 buried 25 Aug 1855 Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

Elizabeth Baker

dau. of
 b. 24 Feb 1775
 d. 24 Dec 1853
 buried

---*children of Adeolph Brouwer & Elizabeth Baker*:

- **John Hammell Brouwer**
- **William Baker Brouwer**
- **Susannah Brouwer**, m. **Gilbert R. Lindsay**
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**
- **Caroline Brewer**, apparently d.y.
- **Adolphus Brewer**
- **Caroline Tucker Brouwer**
- **Henry Feltus Brouwer**
- **Sarah Brouwer**

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p52.htm#i20365>>;

Brouwer, Alexander

Alexander Brouwer m. 1 Jan 1741
 son of Johannes Brouwer & Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch
 Marytje Lamb
 bp. 29 Oct 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 In their marriage record he is a j.m.; she is a j.d.

Maria Wendel

dau. of Johannes Wendell &
 Elisabeth Walters
 bp. 6 Jan 1723 Albany Ref C

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brouwer, Anthony

Anthony Brouwer m. about Dec 1806
 son of Southold, NY
 (he a merchant)

Laura Gardiner

dau. of Dr. John Gardiner &

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brouwer, Arie (Aaron; Brouwer)

Arie Brouwer m.

Neeltje Cooper (Eleanor)

---*children of Arie Brouwer & Neeltje Cooper*:

- **Femmitie Brouwer**, bp. 9 April 1758 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (no wit)
- **Antje Brouwer**, bp. 13 April 1760 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (no wit)

- **Maria Brower**, bp. 11 April 1762 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Marya Brower**, bp. 30 April 1764 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (no wit)
- **Ellenor Brewer**, bp. 12 Jan 1767 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (no wit)

---Sources: Middletown Church Records, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. XXVI, p. 22,42, 64, Vol. XXXI, p. 22

Brower, Benjamin

Benjamin Brower
son of Isaac Brower &
Mary Knapp
b. 5 Jan 1773
bp. 17 Jan 1773 NYC Luth Ch
d. 29 March 1833 age 59.2.27
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

m.

Margaret

dau. of
b. about 1775
bp.
d. 28 Sep 1837 age 62.6.17
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY

---*children of Benjamin Brower & Margaret*

- **Isaac Brower**, b. about 1804; d. 21 Oct 1809 age 4.11.7; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, NY
- Sources: *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 31, 44

Brower, Benjamin

Benjamin Brower
b. about 1807
d. 16 Feb 1848 in 42nd yr
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

---Sources: *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 78

Brower, Charles

Charles Brower
son of
m. 24 Dec 1761
NYC Ref Ch
(license 24 Dec 1761)

Catharina Anderson

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, Charles

Charles Brower
son of
m.
bp.

Cornelia Anderson

dau. of (prob) Pieter Anderson &
Cornelia Holmes
bp. 26 Mar 1740 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Charles Brower & Cornelia Anderson:*

- **Cornelia Brower**, bp. 14 Apr 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Anderson, Sara Brower, z.h.v.)
- Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Brower, Christopher (Christophel)

Christopher Brower
son of Abraham Brower &
Mary Elsworth
b. 1768 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY
d. 19 May 1845 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ
buried Totowa Ref Ch Cem., Passaic Co., NJ
m. (1) 21 Sep 1794
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
m. (2) 28 Sep 1806
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Lena Van Houten

dau. of Adrian Van Houten &
Marretje Cadmus
b. 31 Aug 1772
d. 10 March 1806
buried
Elizabeth Gerritse (Garretson)
dau. of
b. before 1790
d. Dec 1858

He joined the at First Presbyterian Church, Paterson, New Jersey, on 5 April 1829 and was dismissed 20 Aug 1840 to join the Second Presbyterian Church, Paterson.

In Aug 1832, Christopher Brower, of Paterson, New Jersey, age 66, swore a deposition to the validity of his brother, William Brower's claim for a Revolutionary War pension. He states that he was in Fishkill in the spring of 1782 when his brother enlisted.

---*children of Christopher Brower & (1) Lena Van Houten:*

- **Maria Brower**, b. 16 April 1795; bp. 7 May 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Deric Brower** (Derek; Dirck; Richard), b. 13 Dec 1797; bp. 25 Dec 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Antye Van Houten)
- **Charity Brower**, b. between 1798-1803
- **Catalyna Brower**, b. 21 April 1804; bp. 17 June 1804 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Tyne Van Houten)

---children of Christopher Brower & (2) Elizabeth Garrison:

• **Ann Brower**, b. after 1807

• **John Garrison Brower**, b. 31 March 1820

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Totowa Reformed Church Baptisms; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>;

Brouwer, Cornelius

Cornelius Brouwer
son of Hendrick Brouwer &
Maria Pieterse Borsboom
b. Schenectady

m. 27 June 1730
Schenectady Ref Ch
(banns: 6 June 1730
Schenectady Ref Ch)

Cornelia Barheit

dau. of Johannes Barheit/Barhyte &
(1) Catherine Gilbert
b. Albany
bp. 6 Oct 1796 Albany Ref Ch
d.

bp. 23 Jan 1704 Schenectady Ref Ch

d. 13 Aug 1765 Schenectady, Schenectady Co., NY

In the Schenectady Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Cornelius Brouwer, j.m., born and lives here, and Cornelia Barheit, j.d., b. Albany, lives here.

---children of Cornelius Brouwer & Cornelia Barheit:

• **Catharine Brouwer**, b. 29 March 1734; m. 10 Nov 1752, **Gerrit Danielsz Van Antwerp**, widower of Maria Yates & Eva Mabie, and son of Daniel Danielse Van Antwerp & Arriantje Veeder.

• **Hendrick Brouwer**, b. 15 Oct 1731

• **Maritie Brouwer**, b. 9 Oct 1738 NY

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Marriages, 1727-1735, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdrcm2.htm>>; Information posted online at Rootsweb.com Family Trees

Brouwer, Cornelis

Cornelis Brouwer
son of Nicholas Adamsz Brouwer &
Jannetje Caljer
bp. 18 April 1705 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 12 April 1732

m. (1) 18 Dec 1725
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 7 Dec 1725
NYC Ref Ch)

Hannah Hilton (Anna)

dau. of William Hilton &
Anna Berkhoven [Brouwer]
bp. 23 Jan 1695 Albany Ref Ch
d. before 1730

m. (2) about 1730

Mary de Roselle (Molly)
d. 1818

Cornelis Nicholasz Brouwer and Hannah Hilton resided at Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., New York.

Administration of Cornelis Nicholasz Brouwer's estate was granted on 18 October 1732 granted to Mary Brouwer, widow and relict of Cornelius Brouwer late of the County of Westchester, yeoman, deceased.

---children of Cornelis Brouwer & (1) Hannah Hilton:

• (poss) **Nicholaes Brouwer** (Nicholas), b. say 1730?; m. 31 July 1757 Albany Ref Ch (both of Albany Co.), **Maria Boom**, dau. of Johannes Boom & Anna Burger

---children of Cornelius Brouwer & (2) Mary de Roselle:

• **Annaetjen Brouwer**, b. about 1730 Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., NY; bp. 27 Dec 1730 Hackensack Ref Ch (as Annaetjen, dau. of Cornelius Brouwer & Maria Raffel) (wit: Joannes Peek, Maria DeMarest); d. 1822; m. about 1749,

Edmund Turner. He was b. about 1728; d. 1805. She is described as the heir in law (of one twentieth part of a mill seat on the Bronx River) to Nicholas Brouwer (d.1749) and wife of Edmund Turner (d.1805). Hannah apparently was insane from (at least) 1801 until her death in 1822. She left several children and grandchildren, one of her surviving children was Jemima Thorp (d.1832) mother of Cornelius D. Thorp and married to Peter Thorp when nineteen years of age. Peter died in 1832, and Jemima died in 1842.

---Sources: Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p55.htm#i20782>>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brouwer, Cornelis

Cornelis Brouwer
son of (prob) Sybrandt Brouwer &
Sara Webber
bp. 14 Oct 1713 NYC Ref Ch
d. 29 Aug 1768

m. 21 Aug 1736
NYC Ref Ch

Hesther Bodyn (Hester Bodine)

dau. of Vincent Bodine &
Helytje Smith
bp. 20 Feb 1715 NYC Ref Ch
d.

He was admitted freeman on 23 December 1735 at New York City, New York, a baker.

---children of Cornelis Brouwer & Hesther Bodyn/Bodine:

• **Sara Brouwer**, bp. 15 May 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brouwer, Sara Webbers, Wedr. Van Sibian Brouwer); apparently d.y.

• **Vincent Brouwer**, bp. 18 March 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vincent Bodin, Anneke V. Deursen, j.d.)

• **Sara Brouwer** (Sarah), bp. 25 March 1741 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Bodyn, Tryntje Bensen, z.h.v.); d. 28 Feb 1803 (NY Presbyterian Ch record); m. (1) 3 Oct 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **John Benson**; m. (2) 27 June 1763 Christ Luth Ch, NYC

John Mildeberger, son of Johann Adam Mildeberger & Anne Elizabeth Pinder

• **Hester Brouwer**, bp. 3 July 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brouwer, Maria Canon, h.v. van Evert Byvank)

• **Cornelius Brouwer**, bp. 11 Dec 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brouwer, Jur., Sara Brouwer, h.v.v. Jacobus Hartje);

- d. 13 April 1828 Albany, NY; m. 15 May 1773 Albany Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Visbach**
- **Sibrant Brouwer**, bp. 2 Mar 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Evert Byvank, Cornelia Fiele, huis v. van Francois Childs); d. after 22 April 1785; m. 7 Nov 1769 Luth Ch, NYC, **Eve Rosina Shafer**, dau. of Hannes Shafer & Rosina Chadwick. In their marriage record, they were: "Seebrand Brower, baker & Eve Rosina Shafer." He was aka Sebring Brower.
 - **Hyla Brouwer** (Hiley), bp. 22 Aug 1750 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Vincent Bodyn, Tryntje Brouwer, h.v.v. Dirk Petit); d. 1785 St. John, New Brunswick, Canada; buried Wesleyan Burial Ground, New Brunswick, Canada; m. 6 Oct 1771 German Ref Ch, NYC, **Henry Thomas**. Henry Thomas was b. 1746; d. 21 Sep 1828.
- Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1895, p. 126; Query # 1941 (Mildegerger-Brower-Bodine-Fisher) in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1988, p. 229; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 58, 70, 86, 103, 121, 140

Brouwer, Cornelis (Cornelius; Brewer)

Cornelis Brouwer
son of Nazareth Nicholasz Brouwer &
Anne Rozell
b. 9 Nov 1730 Wappinger's Falls, Dutchess Co., NY
d. 22 Oct 1805

m. 28 June 1753

Maria Archer (Ercke; Aarsee)
dau. of (prob) Richard Archer &
Sara Valentine
b. 21 April 1733
d. before 5 Feb 1805 (not mentioned in
husband's will)

Cornelius Brouwer served during the Revolution in Capt. Brouwer's Co., Col. Derick Brinckerhoff's Regt., New York Troops. He appeared on the census of 1800 at Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., New York, as Cornelius Brouwer, Sr., with a household of 1 male under 10, 1 male 16-25, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 2 females 16-25, 1 female over 45.

His will was dated on 5 February 1805 proved 23 Oct 1805, Dutchess County. Recorded 23 Nov 1805. "I Cornelius Brewer of Poughkeepsie in Dutchess County and State of New York, being in good health and perfect memory..." Names "eldest son" Nazareth to receive twenty pounds for his birth right. My sons Nazareth Brewer, John Brewer, Cornelius Brewer, Charles Brewer, and Jacob Brewer. My daughter Elizabeth, deceased. My daughters Mary, Anna and Sarah. Whatever has been advanced to my sons and daughters as shall appear by note on book account shall be taken out of their share of my estate and also what money Ferdinand Van Sicklen has had as shall appear either by note or book account shall be taken out of the share of the heirs of the body of my daughter Elizabeth. My daughter's husbands Barnardus Swarthout, Andrew Lawson, and Samuel Pinkney. Names his sons Nazareth and John Brewer as executors. His wife is not named anywhere in the will.

---children of Cornelis Brouwer & Maria Ercke/Archer:

- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, b. 5 Nov 1754; d. before 5 Feb 1805; m. 11 April 1775 Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY (she from Westchester and he born on Long Island), **Ferdinand Van Sicklen**
- **Anne Brouwer**, b. 26 Oct 1756; d. 20 Jan 1757
- **Nazareth Brouwer**, b. 26 Oct 1756; d. 19 (or 9) Nov 1817; m. (1) 2 Nov 1775 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch, **Ginney Brouwer**, dau. of Charles Brouwer & Jane Ryder; m. (2) 12 April 1795 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Catherine Halley**, widow; m. (3) about 1802, **Deborah Wiltsie**, dau. of John Wiltsie & Jane Luckey
- **John Brouwer**, b. 12 Sep 1758; d. 8 May 1846; buried Presbyterian Chyd, New Hamburg, Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., NY; m. 28 July 1781 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY, **Elizabeth Gaunce**
- **Mary Brouwer**, b. 24 Aug 1761; d. 18 Jan 1827 Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. 25 April 1778 Wappinger Creek, Dutchess Co., NY, **Bernardus Swartwout, Jr.**
- **Cornelius Brouwer**, b. 27 Jan 1763; d. after 5 Feb 1805; m. 5 Oct 1783 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY, **Elizabeth Brisby/Brisben**. In their marriage record, they were: "Cornelis Cornelissen Brouwer and Elizabeth Brisben, both of Pokeepsie Prec. Mar[ried] after the third publication."
- **Anna Brouwer**, b. 14 July 1766; apparently d.y.
- **Antie Brouwer**, bp. 10 July 1768 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Charles Brouwer** (Charles), bp. 25 June 1769 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Maria Aacher); d. 17 March 1847; buried Old B.G., Wappinger Falls, NY; m. 28 Oct 1791 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Hoffman**, dau. of Charles Hoffman & Elizabeth Seyfer
- **Sarah Brouwer**, b. 30 Aug 1771
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 26 Aug 1775

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p55.htm#i20782>>;

Brouwer, Cornelis (Brewer)

Cornelis Brouwer
son of Adelphus Nicholasz Brouwer &
Jannetje Jacobse Verdon
b.
bp. 28 March 1736 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. 25 Oct 1764
Presbyterian Ch,
Rombout, Dutchess Co.,
NY

Alida Aarsse
dau. of Cornelis Aartse &
Anneke Sanders
b. 9 June 1742
bp.

Cornelius Brouwer appeared on the tax list in Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., New York in the years 1762, 1763, 1765-1775, 1777, and 1778.

Cornelius Brouwer served during the Revolutionary War in Capt. Barnardus Swarthout's Co. of Militia, Col. John Frayer's Regt., Dutchess County, New York, mustered in 6 Jun 1778.

---children of Cornelis Brouwer & Alida Aarsse:

- **Adolph Brouwer**, b. 14 June 1765; bp. 15 Sep 1765 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY (wit: Izak Brouwer & Jacomyntje Kwakkenbosch); m. 16 May 1793 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY, **Urseltje Van Keuren**, dau. of

Cornelius Van Keuren & Elisabeth Westervelt

- **Annatje Brouwer**, b. 6 Dec 1767 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY; m. Feb 1795 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Jacob Dollis**
- **Cornelis Brouwer** (Cornelius C. Brower), b. about 7 March 1768; bp. 25 June 1769 Fishkill Ref Ch (as Cornelis, son of Cornelis Brouwer & Alida Aarsse) (no wit); d. 9 April 1842; buried Old Burial Ground, Wappinger Falls, Dutchess Co., NY; m. **Mary Vail**, dau. of Jesse Vail & Elizabeth -?-. He was called Cornelius I. Brower in his father-in-law's will dated 30 Dec 1819.
- **Thomas Brouwer**, b. 7 April 1771; bp. 26 May 1771 Fishkill Ref Ch (as Thomas, son of Cornelis Brouwer & Aleda Aarssee) (no wit); m. 8 Jan 1795 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Margery Gray**
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 15 April 1774 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 31 Dec 1776 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Hester Brouwer**, bp. 29 March 1780 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY (as Hester, dau. of Jacob Brouwer & Alida Aarssen) (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p55.htm#i20782>>;

Brouwer, Cornelius

Cornelius Brouwer
son of

m. 6 Jan 1834

Sarah Ann Doremus

dau. of Abraham Doremus &
Elsje Bush

b. 6 Mar 1819 Union, Broome Co., NY
d.

b. about 1812
d. Feb 1874

They lived on Singac Road, about a mile above Little Falls, Passaic Co., NJ.

Cornelius Brouwer, 38, laborer, and Sarah, 27, were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Mary J., 10; Elizabeth, 8; Esther, 6; Elsey, 5; Phebe, 3; Cornelius, 1.

---children of Cornelius Brouwer & Sarah Ann Doremus:

- **Mary J. Brower**, b. about 1840; m. **William Courter**
- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. about 1842; m. (1) **William Brooks**; m. (2) **-?- Klotz**
- **Esther Brower**, b. about 1844; m., **John Nix**
- **Elsie Brower**, b. about 1845
- **Phebe Brower**, b. about 1847
- **Malvina Brower**, m. **August Courtner**
- **Kate Brower**, b. near Little Falls; m. (1) **Abraham Courter**; m. (2) **Andrew Riker**
- **Cornelius Henry Brower**, b. about 1849
- **Emma Brower**, m. **Frank Remig**
- **Sarah Brower**, m. **Christopher Dyer**
- **Henry Brower**
- **Henry Brower**
- **Abraham Brower**
- **John Brower**
- **Isaac Brower**

---Sources: Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 181; 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 281, family 403

Brouwer, Cornelius W.

Cornelius W. Brouwer
son of

m. 20 Nov 1853
New Prospect M.E. Ch¹

Phebe Ann Snyder

dau. of (prob) John A. Snyder &
Allena/Ellen Masker

---Sources:

[1] Information online Feb 1999 from Jean Morris <RMorris216@aol.com> citing marriages listed in Volume B, page 248 Department of State, Divs of Archives and Records Mgmt [NJ];

Brouwer, Daniel (Brewer)

Daniel Brouwer
son of Abram Brouwer &
Leah Demarest

m. 10 Oct 1743
Hackensack Ref Ch

Marytjin Koning (Maria)

dau. of (poss?) Abraham Koning &
Susanna DeForest

bp. 5 July 1719 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 22 March 1724 NYC Ref Ch
d.

d. before 22 Feb 1791 Harrodsburg, KY

In the Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: Daniel Brouwer, y.m. live Schraelenburg to Maria Koning, y.d. live Second River. Married: 10 October 1743 with license.

He signed a Last Will and Testament on 15 Jan 1791 (probated 22 Feb 1791) in Mercer Co., KY (Mercer Co. Will Book 1, 1786-1795, p. 49) His son-in-law, Samuel Demaree, along with sons, Abraham and John, were his executors. Witnesses: Peter Demaree, Francis Montfort, John Demaree. In the will he devised -- To son, Abraham - Bible and cow; To son, Daniel - my long gun. Remainder of estate, real and personal, and lands in Penna. to be sold to highest bidder and money divided -- 1/8 to dau. Leah Stagg, wife of James Stagg; 1/8 to dau. Susannah, wife of Samuel Demaree; 1/8 to son Abraham; 1/8 to dau. Rachel, wife of Henry Comingore; 1/8 to dau. Mary, wife of Samuel Demaree, Jr. (not the son of Susannah's husband); 1/8 to

son John; 1/8 to dau. Phebe, wife of Cornelius Demaree; 1/8 to son Daniel.

---children of Daniel Brouwer & Marytjin Koning:

- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 15 July 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Banta, Rachel, his wife); d. 27 Sep 1810; m. 13 Oct 1765 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Jacobus/James Stagg**, son of Cornelius Stagg & (2) Antje Christie
- **Susanna Brouwer**, bp. 22 Mar 1747 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joris Reyersens, Susanna, his wife); m. (prob) 17 Dec 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Samuel Demarest**, son of David D. Demarest & Katryntje N. Van Houten. They removed to Conewago, PA and then to KY
- (poss) **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 1749; d. 1828 KY³; m. **Sara Van Orden**
- **Daniel Brouwer**, b. 12 Aug 1751; bp. 22 Aug 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Christy, Wybrug Van Orden); apparently d.y.
- **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 21 Aug 1752; bp. 30 Aug 1752 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Edward, Rachel, his wife); m. (poss) **Hendrick Cammege**
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 22 April 1755 Harlingen Ref Ch (no wit)¹; m. (1) **Cornelius Cosyn/Cozine**; m. (2) (prob) 16 Aug 1787 Tappan Ref Ch, **David De Marest**, widower.
- **Femmetje/Phebe Brouwer**, b. before 1760; d. before Nov 1810; m. (1) before Jan 1777, **David Banta**, son of John Hendrick Banta & (1) Trientje Demarest; m. (2) before 1783 Conewago, York, now Adams, Co., PA, **Cornelius Demarest**, son of Daniel D. Demarest & Lena L. Van Voorhees. David Banta was b. 16 Aug 1751; bp. 18 Aug 1751 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch.
- **Johanes Brouwer**, bp. 30 Apr 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit); m. before Nov 1782, **Jannetie Van Arsdale**; m. (2?) (poss) 24 April 1790 Tappan Ref Ch ("both of Peremus"). **Catriena Jersey**, poss? dau. of Hendrick Jersey
- **Sara Brouwer**, bp. 23 Oct 1763 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss) **Daniel Brouwer** (poss twin?), bp. 24 June 1764 Readington Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- (poss) **Maria Brouwer** (poss twin?), bp. 24 June 1764 Readington Ref Ch (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Daniel Brouwer**, bp. 28 Feb 1768 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

- [1] Information May 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from John Camp/Pam Sears, citing Harlingen Ref Ch Records, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, 18:41;
 [2] Stagg Family Information online 10 and 13 March 1997 from Charles R. Stagg <cr_stagg@bigfoot.com>(610 Versailles Dr., Huntsville, AL 35803-1726;
 [3] Information Mat 2005, Dutch-Colonies List, from Lilly Martin <malik@scs-net.org> citing Robert Gordon Clarke;
 Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, #4-30; Original and Recorded Wills and Inventories by J. Estelle Stewart King, "Abstract of Early Kentucky Wills and Inventories". p. 173; Readington Ref Ch records, in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol V, Page 146 (online at Genealogy.com)

Brouwer, Daniel

Daniel Brouwer m. 1760¹ **Anna Huyg** (Annatje Huygh)
 son of Samuel Brouwer & dau. of
 Marytje Hartje
 bp. 31 Aug 1743 NYC Ref Ch bp.
 Daniel Brouwer and Annatje Huyg, j.d. wit bp. NYC Ref Ch 26 Aug 1761 of Willem, son of Johannes Huyg and Elizabeth van Dalsen.

---children of Daniel Brouwer & Anna Huyg:

- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 18 July 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bosch, Lea Brouwer, z.h.v.)
- **Elizabeth Brouwer** (Elizabeth), bp. 6 June 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Lena Huyg, h.v. Joseph de Voe)
- **Daniel Brouwer**, bp. 9 March 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham van Deursen, Jnr., Lucretia Van Deursen, j.d.)
- **Johannis Brouwer**, bp. 1 May 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Van der Beek, Tryntje Brouwer, j.d.)
- **Maria Lena Brouwer**, bp. 12 Aug 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Maria Zyn, huis v. en Geertruy Van Dalsen, Wed. Van Johs. Huyg.)
- **Lena Brouwer**, bp. 16 Aug 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Maria Brouwer, j.d.)
- **Annatje Brouwer**, bp. 15 May 1774 NYC Ref Ch¹
- **John Brouwer**, bp. 18 Feb 1776 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)¹

---Sources:

- [1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981

Brouwer, Daniel V.

Daniel V. Brouwer m. -?-
 They lived at English Neighborhood.

---children of Daniel V. Brouwer &

- **Mary Elizabeth Brouwer**, m. 31 Dec 1857 Hackensack, by Rev. Alexander H. Warner, **Peter G. Beam** of the City of New York.

---Sources: Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Brouwer, David

David Brouwer m. **Jannetje Hertje** (Annetje?)
 son of Abram Brouwer & dau. of Jacob Hertje &

Leah Demarest
bp. 16 Jan 1707 Hackensack Ref Ch

On 13 Dec 1748, David & Jannetie Brower, boatman, of New York City [sold] to David Demarest Jr., Carrol Debane, Jacobus Peck, Cornelius Lydecker, elders, and David Christie, deacons of the church of Schraalingburg, Bergen County, NJ, [for] £100, 17 acres, John Demarest willed 29 March 1714 to his daughter Lea Brower, wife of Abraham Brower for their life, then to their eldest son Petrus Brower who with his wife Dina Brower sold to his brother said David Brower ... line of [Lucas] van Horne and Jacobus van Boskerk. Wit: Benjamin Demarest, David Demarest and Derick Kuyper.²

Did Jannetje Hartje m., as a widow, Nicholas Anderson?

---children of David Brouwer & Jannetje Hertjen:

- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 21 Oct 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Roelef Westervelt, Lea, his wife); m. **Antje Nix**
- **Jacobus Brouwer**, b. 11 Feb 1736; bp. 15 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Koerten [stepfather of Jannetje Hertje], Tryntie his wife); m. **Elisabeth De Graw**.
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 3 Sep 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Edwards, Lea Brouwer)
- **Trientje Brouwer**, bp. 31 May 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Eckesen, Trientje Cuyper)
- **Joannes Brouwer**, bp. 12 Feb 1744 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Brouwer, Rachel Christy)
- **Lea Brouwer**, b. 5 Jan 1747; bp. 11 Jan 1747 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Van Deursen, Lea Hartje, z. huis v.)
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 13 Aug 1749 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje, z. huis v.)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 11 Mar 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z. huis v.); m. 7 June 1775 **Roeloff Neefus**.
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 12 Apr 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Lozier, Dina de Groot, zyn huis v.); m. (poss) **Maritje Herder**, dau. of Michael Herder and Maria Rees. She was bp. 5 April 1756 Albany. Petrus Brouwer/Brewer and Maritje Herder lived at or near Claverack, NY.³
- **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 25 Apr 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Rachel Brouwer, j.d.)
- **Jakob Brouwer**, bp. 15 May 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Tryntje Brouwer, j.d.)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, b. 4 June 1758; bp. 17 June 1758 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;

[2] Davis, John David, *Bergen County New Jersey Deed Records, 1689-1801*, 1995 Heritage Books, p. 49;

[3] Information August 1997 from John H. Camp <jcamp@cas.org>;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1894, p. 117; Apr 1895, p. 59; July 1896, p. 133; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, David (twin)

David Brouwer

son of Abraham Uldrickse Brouwer & Elizabeth Ackerman

bp. 17 April 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch

m.

(NY license 23 Nov 1761)

Neeltje Snedeker

dau. of Theodoris Snedeker & Derricke Vliet

bp. 6 Nov 1737 Tappan Ref Ch

On 20 February 1793 (recorded 25 April 1805, Bergen Co. U:) David Brower of New Barbadoes [and Neltie Brower, his wife] conveyed to son Abraham Brower of same place, for natural love and affection, two parcels: (1) 6 acres more or less in the Township of New Barbadoes on the Road leading from Hackensack to the New Bridge, bounded N & E by land of Peter Wilson; S by aforesaid Road; W by land of said David Brower. (2) 2 acres woodland at Sluckup, bounded N by Luke Van Zaan; W by land late of John Terhune, deceased; S by said David Brower. Signed by David Brower, Neltie Brower. Witnessed by Jacobus Demerest, Peter Christie.¹

On 19 October 1805 (recorded 26 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:255) David Brewer and Ellenor his wife, David Brewer Junior and Sophia his wife, all of the precinct of New Barbadoes, conveyed to Luke Van Saan of the same place, yeoman, for \$55.12, 1 acre, 3 roods, 14 square rods in the precinct of New Barbadoes beginning corner Roelif Romine and said Luke Van Saan. Signed David Brower, Ellenor Brower (her mark), David Brower Junr., Sophiah Brower. Witnessed by Isaac Van Saen, John J. Demarest.¹

---children of David Brouwer & Neeltje Snedeker:

- **Abram Brouwer**, b. 4 Sep 1763; bp. 11 Sep 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife)
- **Theodoris Brouwer**, b. 16 May 1766; bp. 25 May 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Theodoris Snedicker, Elsje Van Kleef); m. **Maria Berry**.
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, b. 24 Jan 1769; bp. 8 Feb 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer and wife)
- **Dirckje Brouwer**, b. 25 March 1771; bp. 28 April 1771 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **David Brouwer**, b. 18 June 1773; bp. 27 June 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMaree, Hester Brouwer); m. 24 Jan 1793 Schraalenburgh, **Sefya Demarest** (Sophia), dau. of David Demarest & Jannetje Zabriskie
- **Neeltie Brouwer** (Elenor), b. 30 Nov 1775; bp. 23 Dec 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jan Brouwer, Liesabeth, daughter); m. **John Mercereau**.
- **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 4 Feb 1780; bp. 5 March 1780 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest and wife)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-18 (Sefya Demarest is #6-160); Names of Persons for whom Marriage Licenses were issued by the Secretary of the Province of New York, Previous to 1784, 1860; reprinted 1984 as *New York Marriages Previous to 1784*, by Genealogical Publishing Co.

Brouwer, David

David Brouwer

son of Isaac Uldrickse Brouwer &

m. (1)

Catharina Tysse (Tyssen; Keyser)

dau. of

Rachel Demarest

b. 18 Sep 1727

bp. 8 Oct 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 18 Aug 1814

buried

m. (2) 18 (or 17) July 1763

NYC Ref Ch

(license 16 July 1763)

b.

bp.

d.

Ariantje Stynmetz (Stimets)

dau. of

b. Jan 1739

d. 10 June 1811

David Brouwer and Catharina Tyssen, z.h.v. wit bp. NYC Ref Ch: 29 Nov 1761 of Jan, son of Jan Storm and Maria Brouwer.

David served in the Revolutionary War.

The will of David Brower of Orange, Rockland Co., NY was probated 6 Oct 1814 (rec. NYC).

David Brower of Orange Town, in his will dated Mar. 13, 1809. Codicil dated Mar. 14, 1809. Probated Oct. 8, 1814 Weak in body, Mentioned Wife, Harriet; Son, David Brower; Daus., Ann Brooks, Rachel Deramus, Catharine Henion, Mary Van Houten, Sally Hogen, Hannah Spier, and Hester Deramus; Grand son, David Brower, Jr.; Grand son, David Deramus. Executors: Wife, Harriet and David Brower.

---children of David Brower & (1) Catharina Tyssen:

• **Ann Brower**, m. **-?- Brooks**

• **Rachel Brower**, bp. 5 Sep 1754 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Isaac Brower, Rachel Brower); m. **Cornelius Doremus**, son of Cornelius Doremus & Elsje Egbertse

• **Maria Brower**, bp. 14 Dec 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. Storm, Maria Brouwer, z.h.v.) (mother's name in bp. record is Catharina Keyser); apparently d.y.

• **Maria Brower**, bp. 15 Aug 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicholaas Brouwer, Maria de Groot, z.h.v.)

---children of David Brower & (2) Ariantje Steinmets:

• **Catharina Brower**, bp. 7 Oct 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Brouwer, Jannetje Stymets, j.d.); m. **Hessel Henion**

• **Marytje Brower** (Maria), b. 8 Nov 1767; bp. 6 Dec 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Stymets, Marytje Brower); m. **John R. Van Houten**

• **David Brower**, b. 11 Dec 1770; bp. 6 Jan 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit); m. (prob) 30 Nov 1793 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Sarah Palmer**

• **Sarah Brower** (Sally), m. **-?- Hogen**

• **Annatje/Hannah Brower**, m. **-?- Spier**

• **Hester Brower**, b. 20 Dec 1779; d. 22 Sep 1854; buried Tappan Ref Chyd; m. **Cornelius A. Doremus**, son of David C. Doremus & (2) Sarah Drummond

---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 42, 107; Dows, Marjorie & Virginia Moscrip, *Index of Wills, Rockland Co., NY, 1786-1845* (Oct 1973 for Genealogy Round Table, Rochester, NY) from Gertrude Barber's Rockland Co. Wills copied from original records in NYC; "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1969, p. 204; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 247, 254, 260, 276; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; *Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850*, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 190, will of David Brower)

Brouwer, David

David Brouwer

m.

Maria Hoogh (Hoog; Hoom)

son of Samuel Brouwer &

dau. of

Marytje Hartje

bp. 12 Jan 1746 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---children of David Brouwer & Maria Hoogh:

• **Samuel Brower**, bp. 14 Feb 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brower, Tryntje Brower, j.d.)

• **Maria Brower**, bp. 9 Apr 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Charlotte, Maria Brower, z.h.v.)

• **Johannes Brower**, b. 19 Feb 1777; bp. 16 Mar 1777 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Keetie Brower**, b. 10 Apr 1784 bp. 16 May 1784 Schraalaalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalaalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1899, p. 24; *Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church*, 1901, Vol. II, p. 333

Brouwer, David (bp. as David Brewer)

David Brouwer

m. 26 May 1771

Sara Briggs

son of Nicholas Brouwer &

Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

dau. of

Mary Dutcher

bp. 1 April 1750 Presbyterian Ch, Rombout, Dutchess Co., NY

bp.

David Brower and wife, Sarah took out a mortgage on property near Wappinger Creek on 7 Mar 1785 and again on 11 Sep 1787.

David was one of the signers of the Association at Rombout in 1775.

David was named second in his father's will, 17 Sep 1777, receiving two hundred acres of land out of the lands his father purchased from Gradus Beekman and his brothers, lying about nine miles above Schenectady on the northside of the Mohawk River.

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p55.htm#i21127>>;

Brower, David Jr.

David Brower Jr.
son of (prob) David Brower &
(2) Ariantje Steinmets
b. 11 Dec 1770
bp. 6 Jan 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
d, before 29 Feb 1828

m. 30 Nov 1793
Kakiat Ref Ch, by Rev.
G.G. Brinkerhoff

Sarah Palmer (Sally)
dau. of John Palmer &
Sarah Hubbard
b. 26 Jan 1771
bp. 1 April 1771 Clarkstown Ref Ch
d. 16 Dec 1843 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

David Brower of the town of Orange, in his will dated May 2, 1827, probated Feb. 29, 1828. Mentioned Sons, David - to have the homestead with the gristmill, saw-mill, etc., John, Isaac, Joseph and James - to learn trade; Daus., Sally and Caty - youngest daughter; Wife, Sally. Executors: Sons, John, Isaac and David. Mentions land that lately belonged to Fredericus Blauvelt, deceased.

---children of David Brower & Sally Palmer:

- **David Brower**, b. 29 May 1795; bp. 28 June 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: David Brower; Arreyaenye Stymets) (mother's name in bp. record is "Sara Remmer"); d. 26 April 1880 aged 84.11.3; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. 10 June 1820 Tappan Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Onderdonk**, dau. of Gerret D. Onderdonck & Hannah Felter
 - **Sara Brower**, b. 5 Oct 1797; bp. 29 Oct 1797 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Sara Brower); m. (poss) 3 July 1816 Tappan Ref Ch, **John J. Bogert**, son of Johannes Bogert & Catharina Mabie.
 - **Catrina Brower**, b. 26 Oct 1802; bp. 25 Dec 1802 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Isaac Brower**, b. 17 Sep 1805; bp. 27 Oct 1805 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **Joseph Palmer Brower**, b. 7 Aug 1808; bp. 4 Sep 1808 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
 - **James Madison Brower**, b. 4 March 1814; bp. 6 April 1814 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)
- Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Tappan Reformed Church, Tappan, Rockland County, NY, 1694-1899, Kinship, 1998; Marriage Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, New York 1774-1898, also known as "Kakiat" and presently referred to as "Brick Church" online at <<http://www.dutchdoorgenealogy.com/>>; Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 323, will of David Brower)

Brouwer, David

David Brouwer
son of

m. 14 Dec 1792
Tappan Ref Ch
"both of Clarkstown"

Maria Cembel (Campbell)
dau. of

b. (poss) about 1771
d. (poss) 19 Jan 1848 aged 76
buried (poss) Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b.
d.
buried

---children of David Brouwer & Maria Campbell:

- **Jannetje Brouer**, b. 19 Sep 1793; bp. 7 Oct 1793 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Brouer); d. (poss) 23 April 1858 aged 65.6.5; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY; m. (poss) **William Myers**
- Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Barber, Gertrude A., Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y., 1934 (typescript), p. 87 (online at HeritageQuest)

Brouwer, David

David Brouwer
son of David Brouwer &
Neeltje Snedeker
b. 18 June 1773

m. 24 Jan 1793
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Sophia Demarest (Sefya)
dau. of David Demarest &
Jannetje Zabriskie
b. 25 Apr 1777

bp. 27 June 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

On 19 October 1805 (recorded 26 March 1806, Bergen Co. X:255) David Brewer and Ellenor his wife, David Brewer Junior and Sophia his wife, all of the precinct of New Barbadoes, conveyed to Luke Van Saan of the same place, yeoman, for \$55.12, 1 acre, 3 roods, 14 square rods in the precinct of New Barbadoes beginning corner Roelif Romine and said Luke Van Saan. Signed David Brower, Ellenor Brower (her mark), David Brower Junr., Sophiah Brower. Witnessed by Isaac Van Saen, John J. Demarest.¹

---children of David Brower & Sophia Demarest:

- **Nelly Brower**, b. 31 July 1794; bp. 31 Aug 1794 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
- **David Brower**, b. 28 Nov 1796; bp. 5 Feb 1797 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Jane Brower**, b. 3 Feb 1798; bp. 1 April 1798 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Jannetje Demarest); d. 11 April 1883; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ; m. **Samuel Dawson Sr.** Samuel Dawson, Sr. d. 17 March 1882 age 88.10.5; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
- **David Brower**, b. 16 June 1800; bp. July 1800 Hackensack Ref Ch (Rec. Schraalenburgh) (no wit)
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 23 May 1803; bp. 24 July 1803 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Brower**, b. 23 Feb 1806; bp. 14 Apr 1806 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Demarest, Voorhis D. (Demarest Family Association), The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-18 (#6-160); Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886, Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 325; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Hackensack Ref Chyd; Old Church on the Green), p. 88; Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Af-

fairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell

Brower, David A.

David A. Brower
son of

m. 28 June 1795
NYC Ref Ch
(she as Nancy Ross)

Ann Ross (Nancy)
dau. of

---children of David A. Brower & Ann Ross:

• **Catherine Eliza Brower**, b. 12 Jan 1796; bp. 28 Feb 1796 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Ann Brower**, b. 16 Nov 1798; bp. 7 Dec 1798 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, David

David Brower

m.

Mary

---children of David Brower & Mary

• **Edward Brower**, b. 1795; bp. 6 Dec 1795 Trinity Church, NYC (wit: Uzal Ward and Nancy Brower)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1962, p. 75

Brower, David

David Brower
son of

m. 21 April 1798
NYC Dutch Ref Ch

Elizabeth Banta
dau. of

---children of David Brower & Elizabeth Banta:

• **Carl Brower**, b. 7 Dec 1798; bp. 30 Dec 1798 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, David

David Brower

m.

Elizabeth

On 1 April 1806 (recorded 20 April 1806, Bergen Co. X:321) David Brower of the Township of Franklin, and Elizabeth, his wife, conveyed to Lodewick Masseker of the same place, for \$800, 40 acres in the Township of Franklin, beginning at Wagraw Brook; mentioned main road. Signed by David Brower, Elizabeth Brower (her mark). Witnessed by Anne Westervelt, Abrm. Westervelt.¹

---Sources:

[1] Bergen County, NJ Deeds, at Bergen Co., Division of Cultural & Historic Affairs, Hackensack, NJ, abstracted by Patricia A. Wardell;

Brower, David D.

David D. Brower
son of David Brower &
Sarah Palmer

m. 10 June 1820
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Tappan)

Elizabeth Onderdonk
dau. of Gerret D. Onderdonck &
Hannah Felter

b. 29 May 1795 NJ

bp. 28 June 1795 Totowa Ref Ch

d. 26 April 1880 aged 84.11.3

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

b. 1 Sep 1800 NY

bp. 5 Oct 1800 Clarkstown Ref Ch

d. 28 April 1882 aged 81.7.28

buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, NY

They were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, p. 43, enumerated 7 Aug 1850, Dwelling 313, Family 375 (all b. NY except as noted) -- David D. Brower, 55, Farmer, value real estate \$4000, b. NJ; Elizabeth [Brower], 50; David [Brower], 16; Hannah M. [Brower], 23; Caroline [Brower], 13; John [Brower], 12; Thomas J. [Brower], 10.

She was listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, District 53, p. 16, enumerated 12 June 1880, Dwelling 145, Family 148 (all b. NY, all their parents b. NY) -- Brower, Eliza, 79, widow, Keeping House; [Brower], Sarah C., 58, Daughter, Single, Helping Mother; [Brower], Hannah M., 53, Single, At Home; [Brower], David, 46, Son, Single, Farmer.

---children of David D. Brower & Elizabeth Onderdonk:

• **Ellen Brower**

• **Sarah Catherine Brower**, b. about 1821 NY; d. 1896

• **Garret Brower**, b. about 1823

• **Hannah M. Brower**, b. about 1827 NY; d. 13 July 1880 aged 53.6.2; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

• **David Brower**, b. about 1834 NY; d. 1915

• **John Brower**, b. about 1837; d. 1820

• **Caroline Brower**, b. about 1837

• **Thomas Jefferson Brower**, b. 1840; d. 1911; buried Oak Hill Cem., Nyack, Rockland Co., NY

• **Mry Elizabeth Brower**, b. about 1840

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Barber, Gertrude A., *Gravestone inscriptions of the Oak Hill Cemetery, Nyack, N.Y.*, (typescript), New York., 1934, p. 138 (on-

line at HeritageQuest)

Brower, David

David Brower
son of John Brower &
Catriena Jersey
b. 24 Jan 1802
bp. 14 Feb 1802 Paramus Ref Ch
d. 24 Sep 1866, age 65-6-28
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ
m. (1) before Dec 1820
m. (2) 9 Dec 1820
Saddle River Ref Ch

Letty Arah

dau. of
b.
bp.
d.
buried
Sarah Demarest (Sally)
dau. of Johannis J. Demarest &
Bridget Bogert
b. 14 July 1803
d. 2 Feb 1843; age 39.5.12
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ
Anna Barbara -?-
b. about 1804
d. 30 Dec 1868, age 54.2.10
buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

m. (3)

The Demarest Family, 1964, gives his birthdate as 24 Feb 1801, and gives his marriage to Sarah Demarest as his second m. In respect to his age, this seems unlikely.

---children of David Brouwer & (1) Letty Arah:

• **John Brower**, b. 25 Feb 1823; bp. 12 April 1823 Pascack Ref Ch (mother's name in bp. record is "Lety"; no surname given)

---children of David Brouwer & (2) Sally Demarest:

• **Bridget Brower**, b. 26 July 1825; bp. 14 Aug 1825 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **Alonzo Campbell**

• **Peter Brower**, b. 23 Nov 1827; bp. 20 Jan 1828 Pascack Ref Ch

• **James Brower**, b. 12 Aug 1830; bp. 4 Oct 1830 Pascack Ref Ch

• **Abraham Brower**, b. 12 May 1834; bp. 9 July 1834 Pascack Ref Ch

---Sources: Saddle River Reformed Church (in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ) Marriages; Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-33 (#7-319, Sally Demarest); Paramus Baptisms; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>; Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176

Brower, David J.

David J. Brower
son of
b.
d.
buried
m. 24 April 1850
No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
Parsonage by Rev. C.
Blauvelt

Maria Jane Bogert

dau. of
b. about 1830
d. 17 Dec 1880, age 49.4.5
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., New Barbadoes (Hackensack P.O.), Dwelling 522, Family 559 (all b. Bergen Co., NJ except David)-- David J. Brower, 32, Blacksmith, b. NYC; Maria Brouwer, 28, Mistress [wife]; Jane E. [Brouwer], 10; John B. Brower, 8; James C. [Brouwer], 4; William White, 20, Cooper.

---children of David J. Brower & Maria

• **Jane E. Brower**, b. about 1850 Bergen Co., NJ

• **John B. Brower**, b. about 1852 Bergen Co., NJ

• **James C. Brower**, b. about 1856 Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ), p. 9; Sawyer, Ray C., New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Brouwer, Deliverence (Leverens)

Deliverence Brouwer
son of Johannis Brouwer &
Elizabeth Conklin
b. about 1737
bp.

Elizabeth Sie

dau. of Isaac Zie &
Eva Foseur/Foshay
b.
bp. 19 April 1746 Tarrytown Ref Ch

---children of Deliverence Brouwer & Elizabeth Sie:

• **Eva Brouwer**, bp. 27 Apr 1762 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Sie, Eva his wife)

• **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 22 Oct 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Liesabeth his wife)

• **Liesabeth Brouwer**, bp. 24 June 1769 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Seifer, Engeltie his wife)

• **Marytie Brouwer**, b. 3 Apr 1771; bp. 24 June 1771 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Enters, Marytie his wife)

• **Petrus Brouwer**, b. 24 Dec 1772; bp. 17 Apr 1773 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Sie, Sapheya his wife)

• **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 9 Apr 1778 Tarrytown (wit: William Jurkse, Catharina Sie his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

Brouwer, Dirck (Derck Jansz Brouwer)

Dirck Brouwer m. 6 Oct 1694
 son of Jan Brouwer & Flatlands, Long Island,
 Jannetje Jans NY
 b. say 1666
 d. about 1702/03 Jamaica, Queens Co., Long Island, NY

Hanna Daas (Hannah Daws; Dawes)
 dau. of Elias Daws &
 Anna -?-
 b. about 1676
 d. before Oct 1716

Dirck Brouwer lived in Somerset Co., NJ.

He took the Oath of Allegiance in September 1687 at Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, as "Dirck brouwer, native."
 He served in the NY Militia under Maj. Peter Schuyler, 1691-92 during King William's War.

By a deed dated 25 Sep 1694 (Gravesend Book VI, p.136) Peter Carsten of Cape May in the province of West Jersey, sold to Cornelis Williamsen and Dirck Brouwer, two "allotments of land lying and being in the limitts and bounds of Gravesend upon Gisberts Island...land received from William Goulding living then in this towne of Gravesend."

"Derick Brewer & his wife Hannah," with one child are listed among the Dutch Inhabitants of the Town of Flushing, Queens County, Long Island in 1698.

"Dirrick Brewer of Jamaica and Hendrick Brouwer of Flatlands" sold a house and 75 acres on the borders of Hempstead, Jamaica, and Flushing with a deed of sale dated 22 September 1700 and acknowledged 6 May 1701.

Hannah Daws m. (2) 1703/03, **Joseph Goulder**, son of Joseph Goulder & Neeltje Claes Smit. Hannah Daws and Joseph Goulder moved to at Monmouth Co., New Jersey, where Hannah's sister, Patience Daws Couwenhoven lived.

---*children of Dirck Brouwer & Hanna Daas/Hannah Daws:*

- **Jan Dircksz Brouwer** (John Bruer), bp. 9 June 1695 Flatbush Ref Ch(wit: Jan Brouwer, Jannetie Teunisse); d. between 29 Oct 1732-13 Nov 1732; m. before 1725, **Aegie Sprong**, dau. of Gerrit Sprong & Anneke Tuensen
- **Elias Brouwer**, b. say 1698/99 Queens Co., Long Island, NY; d. after 1744; m. about 1730 Raritan Valley, Somerset Co., NJ, **Helena Willemse**, dau. of David Willemsen & Marrantie Pieterse Van Nest
- **Pieter Brouwer**, b. say 1700 Queens Co., Long Island, NY; d. after 1747; m. before 1732, **Susanna Titsoort**
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. say 1701 Queens Co., Long Island, NY; m. before 1730, **Marike -?-**.
- **Derck Brouwer**, b. 1699-1703
- **Samuel Brouwer**, b. say 1702/03 Queens Co., Long Island, NY; m. before 1734, **Margrita -?-**

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>>;

Brouwer, Dirck (Bruer; aka Richard Brower)

Dirck Brouwer m. before 1759
 son of Jan Brouwer & Aegje Sprong
 bp. 27 June 1729 Raritan Ref Ch, Somerset Co., NJ

Annatie -?-
 dau. of

b. before 1744

Dirck, called second son, was named in his father's will dated 29 Oct 1732.

---*children of Dirck Brouwer & Annatie -?-:*

- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 11 June 1760
- **Jan Brouwer**, bp. 13 June 1762 Success Ref Ch, Queens Co., Long Island, NY; m. 1 Dec 1804 Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, **Hannah Johnson**
- **Norchia Brouwer** (Norellia), b. about 1763; m. **Benjamin Barton**
- **Richard Brouwer**, b. 28 Jan 1765
- **Martha Brouwer**, b. 1769
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 9 April 1770; m. 7 Jan 1799, **Phebe Pearsall**
- **Hannah Brouwer**, b. 1771
- **Phebe Brouwer**, b. 1773
- **Oliver Brouwer** (Brewer), b. 1775 prob. Queens Co., NY; bp. Aug 1782 St. George's Anglican Ch, Hempstead, Queens Co., NY; m. 21 Dec 1798 Presbyterian Ch, Jamaica, Queens Co., NY, **Debora Watts**

---Sources: Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p65.htm#i20935>>;

Brower, Egbert (m. Rachel Goetschius) prob. Brown/Bruyn, Egbert (q.v.)

Brouwer, Elias

Elias Brouwer m. about 1730
 son of Derck Jansz Brouwer & Hannah Daws
 b. say 1698/99
 d. after 1744

Lena Willemsen (Helena)
 dau. of David Willemsen &
 Maritie Pieterse Van Nest
 b. about 1708
 d.

He was probably the second son, named for his maternal grandfather, Elias Dawes. Elias Brouwer went to Monmouth Co., New Jersey as a child with his mother and step-father. He moved to the Raritan Valley (Somerset Co., NJ) as a young man, and later lived at Readington, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

---children of Elias Brouwer & Helena/Lena Willemssen:

- **Marritie Brouwer**, b. about 1730
- **Dirck Brouwer**, b. 15 Aug 1732
- **Hanna Brouwer**, b. about 1734
- **Judick Brouwer**, bp. 23 May 1736 Readington Ref Ch
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 14 May 1738 Readington Ref Ch
- **Elias Brouwer** (Brewer), bp. 25 Dec 1740 Readington Ref Ch (no wit); d. 5 April 1812 NY; m. 5 Jan 1766, **Phebe Lucas**, dau. of Frantz Jacob Lucas & Jannetje Aten
- **Helena Brouwer**, bp. 8 July 1744 Readington Ref Ch
- **Peter Brouwer** (Capt.), b. before 1750

---Sources: "Readington [Ref] Ch Baptisms [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 6, p. 144; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p56.htm#i20584>>;

Brouwer, Ellsworth

Ellsworth Brouwer
son of

m.

Emily Jane Halstead

dau. of (poss) Jonas Halsted &
(1) Hannah Goetschius

b.
d.
buried

b. about 1836
d. 12 Feb 1870, age 33.4.-
buried Island Road Ref Chyd, Mahwah, NJ

Ellsworth Brouwer served in the Civil War as a First Sergeant, Co. C, 13th Regiment, New Jersey Infantry. He enlisted in Company C, New Jersey 13th Infantry Regiment on 25 Aug 1862. Mustered out (or died of disease) on 08 Nov 1862 at Sharpsburg, MD.

His widow, Emily J. Brouwer, filed for a Civil War pension 27 Feb 1864.

---Sources: Island Road Cemetery, Mahwah, Bergen County, NJ Gravestone Inscriptions (Ref Ch Cem Extension); U.S. Civil War Soldiers, about Ellsworth Brouwer, posted online at Ancestry.com

Brouwer, Ellsworth J.

Ellsworth Brouwer
son of Jonathan A. Brouwer &
Anna Symonds

m. about 1897

Minnie Eichmann

dau. of

b. 24 Feb 1870 NY
d. 1945

b. 1873
d. 1929

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY
They lived in Pearl River, NY.

buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem

They were listed in the 1920 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co., Orangetown, District 115, Dwelling 358, Family 401. Chestnut Street (all b. NY) -- Brouwer, Ellsworth, Head, 40, m. 14 yrs, his parents b. NY, House Painter; [Brouwer], Minnie, 37, m. 14 yrs., mother of 3 children, 3 children then living, her parents b. Germany; [Brouwer], Beatrice, Daughter, 12; [Brouwer], Gladys, Daughter, 11; [Brouwer], Gwendolyn, 8.

---children of Ellsworth Brouwer & Minnie Eichmann:

- **Beatrice M. Brouwer**, b. 1897; d. 1920; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
- **Gladys I. Brouwer**, b. 1898; d. 1921; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem; m. **John Isaac Yeomans**, son of John I. Yeomans & Sarah Matilda Winters. John Isaac Yeomans m. (2) **Loretta** ?-.
- **Gwendolyn Brouwer**, b. about 1902 NY

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery, Rockland Co., NY), p. 188

Brouwer, Everardus

Everardus Brouwer
son of

m. Dec 1723
Newtown Presbyterian Ch.,
Queens Co., L.I., NY
(now Elmhurst)

Maria Pettit (Mary)

dau. of

b.

Maria Pettit, h.v. Everardus Brouwer, along with Pieter Brouwer, wit bp. NYCRefCh 7 July 1745 of Jacobus, son of Dirk Masch and Anna Brouwer.

---children of Everardus Brouwer & Maria Petet:

- **Elizabeth Brewer**, bp. 20 Oct 1728 Newtown Presbyterian Church, Queens Co., L.I., NY (now Elmhurst)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 13 June 1744 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Aafje Brouwer, jonge. d.)

---Sources: NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1893, p. 166; "Records of the Presbyterian Church, Newtown (now Elmhurst), Queens Co., L.I., NY" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1924, p. 167

Brouwer, Everardus (Everardus Brouwer Jr.)

Everardus Brouwer
son of Jacob Brouwer &
Paternella Montanje
b. 1714

m. 30 Nov 1738
NYC Ref Ch

Cornelia de Lanooy (Delanoy)

dau. of Abraham de Lanoy &
Jannetje Roome
b. abt. 1712

bp. 8 Dec 1689
d. 12 Jan 1790 NYC
buried

bp. 22 March 1713 NYC Ref Ch
d. 31 Aug 1780, age 68 yrs.
buried Martinus/Hogencamp Cem.,
near New City, Rockland Co., NY

---children of Everardus Brouwer & Cornelia de Lanooy:

- **Pieternele Brouwer**, bp. 21 Dec 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Peternella de Lamontanje, syn h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Pieternele Brouwer** (Petronella), bp. 3 July 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de Lanoy, Jannetje Roome, syn h.v.); m. 23 Nov 1766 NYC Ref Ch, **Hendrick Sickles**
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 8 May 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Jur., Maria de Lanoy, z. huis v.)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 9 March 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Lanooy, Jr., Hester King, zyn huis v.); m. 5 April 1767 NYC Ref Ch, **William Warner**, son of Thomas Warner & Bregie Aalstyn
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 24 Apr 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Nelletje Montanie, s.h.v.)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 19 Nov 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Susanna Droljitt, syn h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 3 June 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, syn h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); So That All May Be Remembered, (Clarkstown Cemetery Records), by Peter Krell, 1989, p. 105; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 84, 103, 125, 180, 194; Bergen, Tunis G., Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., 1881, p. 52

Brouwer, Francis Asbury

Francis Asbury Brouwer
son of

m. 17 May 1837
Second River Ref Ch
(he of Belleville; she
of Lodi)

Salome Van Winkle
dau. of

b.

b.

---Sources: Register of baptisms, births, marriages, membership of the Dutch Reformed Church at Second River, New Jersey, 1794-1848, Newark, N.J.: Nova Caesarea Chapter, D.A.R., 1929 (Online at HeritageQuest through Godfrey Library)

Brouwer, Gerret

Gerret Brouwer
son of Hessel Brouwer &
Sara Wessels

m.

Jannetje Hopper

dau. of William A. Hopper &
Antje Wessels

bp. 16 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp. 21 Jan 1753 Paramus Ref Ch

Jannetje m. (2) **James Ennis** apparently as his second wife, and they had three children: Johannes Ennis, b. 1783; Maria Ennis, b. 1785; and Jannetje Ennis, b. 1788, m. John Peterson.

---children of Gerret Brouwer & Jannetje Hoppen:

- **Antje Brouwer**, b. 30 Jan 1771; bp. 24 Feb 1771 Acquackanonk Ref Ch; d.y.
- **Hessel Brouwer**, b. 26 Aug 1773; bp. 31 Oct 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Hessel Brouwer and wife, Magdalena Wessels)
- **Antje Brouwer**, b. 21 Jan 1777; bp. 2 Mar 1777 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Zabriskie, George Olin, "Geertje Hendricks, Mother of the Hopper and Van Dien Families" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey (45:3), September 1970, p. 129; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777 (reprinted 1992)

Brouwer, Gerrit

Gerrit Brouwer
son of (poss) Abraham Brower &
(poss 1?) Sarah Stephenson

m.

Maria Laffay (La Foy)

dau. of (prob) Abraham Lefooy &
Ariaantje Montanye

bp.

bp. 11 Dec 1754 NYC Ref Ch

---children of Gerrit Brouwer & Maria Laffay/La Foy:

- **Gerrit Brouwer**, b. 22 Sep 1776; bp. 27 Oct 1776 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Aefye his wife)
- **Thomas Le Foy Brower**, b. 2 May 1787; bp. 10 June 1787 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Le Foy)
- **John Brower**, b. 28 Jan 1785; bp. 15 Dec 1788 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Effe Brower)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation

Brouwer, Gerrit

Gerrit Brower
son of

m. 26 Jan 1792
Acquackanonk Ref Ch
(banns: 24 Dec 1791
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Lena Spier

dau. of

b. Peckmans River

b. Wesel

In the marriage record he was a j.m., born and living at Peckmans River; she was a j.d., born and living at Wezel.

---children of Gerrit Brower & Lena Spier:

- **Johannes Brower**, b. 6 Sep 1794; bp. 2 Nov 1794 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
- **Geesje Brower**, b. 26 Oct 1796; bp. 25 Dec 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)
- **Gerret Brower**, bp. 3 Oct 1798; bp. 25 Nov 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Brower, Guillaume See Brower, William

Brouwer, Harman (Harmanus; Brower; Brewer)

Harman Brower m. 8 Feb 1755
 son of Willem Willemsz Brouwer & Schenectady Ref Ch
 Rebecca Vedder
 bp. 6 Jan 1723 Ref Ch Schenectady, NY
 d. after 14 March 1823

Margrita Ecker
 dau. of Jan Ekker &
 Margrietje Vile
 b. 21 July 1734
 d.

He served during at the Revolutionary War. As a Lieut. in the 2nd Regt. Tryon County Militia, under Col. Jacob Klock. Sons John and William served in the same Regt.

His will was dated "Harme Brower of Stone Arabia, in Town of Palatine, County of Montgomery, this 14 March 1823," names son Wilhelmus Brower "as right premogeniture," son Harme Brower, daughter Deborah Brower, three daughters, Rebecca Van Heusen, Sarah Dockstrader and Deborah Brower, his wife but not by name, and "my five sons," also not named. He appoints his friends ?? (unreadable) of Caughnawaga, Cornelis Smith of Caughnawaga, and son Wilhelmus Brower as executors. Signed Harme Brower. Witnesses: James Fargharson, Aaron Jans, Hendrick Freys.

---*children of Harmanus Brouwer & Margriet Ecker:*

- **Wilhelmus Brouwer**, bp. 9 Dec 1756 Stone Arabia Ref Ch; d. 24 Sep 1841
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 1 Jan 1759 Ref Ch Schenectady, NY (wit: Arent S. Vedder, Maria Brouwer); d. between 25 March 1829-12 Oct 1829; m. (1) 4 March 1787 Ref Ch Stone Arabia, Town of Palatine, Montgomery Co., NY, **Engelge Sealie**, dau. of John Zieley; m. (2) before March 1829, **Catherine -?-.**
- **Rebecca Brouwer**, bp. 16 Sep 1761 Ref Ch Stone Arabia
- **Debora Brouwer**, bp. 1 Sep 1763 Ref Ch Stone Arabia
- **Arendt Brouwer**, b. 14 Sep 1765; d. before June 1766
- **Arendt Brouwer**, bp. 5 June 1766 Ref Ch Stone Arabia
- **Harmen Brouwer**, bp. 20 Aug 1768 Ref Ch Stone Arabia; d. 28 Nov 1841
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, b. 16 April 1770 Ref Ch Stone Arabia
- **Sara Brouwer**, b. 7 July 1772

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Marriages, 1750-, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdrcm5.htm>>; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p61.htm#i20730>>

Brouwer, Hendrick Willemsz

Hendrick Willemsz Brouwer m. 26 March 1692
 son of Willem Brouwer & Albany Ref Ch

Marritje Pieters Borsboom (Bosboom)
 (widow of **Teunis Karstensz**)
 dau. of Pieter Borsboom &
 d.

d. before 11 May 1711

In his will, he wrote: ...(In Dutch Language.) I, Hendrick Brower, of Schenectady. The testator leaves all his estate to his wife Marette, and children Benjamin, and Johanes. Dated December 12, 1706. Witnesses, Robert Schuyler, Martin Van Benthuisen, Jesse Graffe. Proved at Albany before James Cruger, Esq., May 11, 1711.

---*children of Hendrick Brouwer & Marritje Pietersz Borsboom:*

- **Johannes Hendricksz Brouwer**, bp. 12 Feb 1693 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Gysbert Marselis, Rebecca Claasz)
- **Elisabeth Brouwer**, bp. 27 March 1695 Schenectady Ref Ch (as Elisabeth, dau. of Hendrick Brouwer & Marritje Pieterz) (wit: Jacobus Van Dyk, Lysbeth Rinkvels)
- **Pieter Hendricksz Brouwer**, bp. 10 Nov 1697 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jan Baptist Van Eps, Annetje Viele)
- **Jacob Hendricksz Brouwer**, bp. 9 Jan 1700 Schenectady Ref Ch (as Jacob, son of Hendrick Brouwer & Marritje Borsboom) (wit: Albert Vedder, Marytje Glen)
- **Eva Hendrickse Brouwer**, bp. 29 March 1702 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Martin Benthuisen, Feitje Borsboom)
- **Cornelius Hendricksz Brouwer** (twin?), bp. 30 Jan 1704 Schenectady Ref Ch (as Cornelius, son of Hendrick Brouwer & Maria Borsboom) (wit: Johannes Glen, Jr., Eva Andriesz)
- **Baata Hendrickse Brouwer** (twin?), bp. 30 Jan 1704 Schenectady Ref Ch (as Baata, dau. of Hendrick Brouwer & Maria Borsboom) (wit: Cornelius Slingerland, Eva Mabi)
- **Henrik Brouwer**, bp. 25 Dec 1706 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jesse and Aaltje De Graaf)
- **Benjamin Hendricksz Brouwer**

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 57 (will of Hendrick Brower); Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1694-1700, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdcbap1.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1701-1704, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdcbap2.htm>>

Brouwer, Hendrick

Hendrick Brouwer m. 27 June 1717
 son of (prob) Samuel Brouwer & Tarrytown Ref Ch
 Grietje -?-
 b.

Jannetie Kranckheyt
 dau. of Theunis Herricksen Kranckheyt &
 Sophia Hendricks Wiltsie
 b. about 1697

In the m. record they are "Hendreck Brouwer, j.m., and Janitie Kranckheyt, j.d., b. in the Hogelant. Both l. on the Bay of the Menaer of Cortlant."

Hendreck Brouwer and Jannitie his wife wit. bp. at Tarrytown 16 Oct 1719 of Jacob, son of Willem Van Texel and Wyntie his wife.

---children of Hendrick Brouwer & Janneitie Kranckheyt:

- **Sammel Brouwer** (Samuel), bp. 22 Apr 1718 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Sammel Brouwer, Grietie his wife)
- **Zefya Brouwer** (Sophia?), bp. 18 Apr 1721 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Texel, Wyntie his wife)
- **Maragrietie Brouwer**, bp. 23 Apr 1723 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Wilem Brouwer, Zeytie Brouwer)
- **Hendreck Brouwer**, bp. 2 Apr 1726 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Brouwer, Martha Brouwer)
- (poss) **Tunis Brouwer** (Teunis Brewer), b. about 1730 prob. Westchester Co., NY. He served during at the Revolutionary War. He is on the 18 Jun 1776 muster roll of the Third Regt. of Col. Pierre Van Cortlandt's Westchester County Brigade.
- **Catharina Brouwer**, bp. 20 Nov 1736 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harreck Cranckheyt, Catharina his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"*...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

Brouwer, Hendrick

Hendrick Brouwer m.
son of (prob) Adam Brouwer &
(1) Marritje Hendricks
bp. 15 Jan 1699 Brooklyn Ref Ch

Elisabeth
dau. of
bp.

---children of Hendrick Brouwer & Elisabeth

- **Adam Brouwer**, bp. 5 March 1721 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas and Neltje Bouman)
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, bp. 3 June 1722 Raritan Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Mellot and wife, Neeltje)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 3, p. 210, 211

Brouwer, Hendrick

Hendrick Brouwer m.

Marietje

---children of Hendrick Brouwer & Marietje

- **Willem Brouwer**, bp. 25 June 1727 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 3, p. 214

Brouwer, Hendrick

Hendrick Brouwer m. 3 June 1732
son of Schenectady Ref Ch
b. Schenectady (banns: 13 May 1732
Schenectady Ref Ch)

Elisabeth Van Eps
dau. of
b. Schenectady

In the Schenectady Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were a j.m. and j.d. both born here; both live here.

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Marriages, 1727-1735, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/sdrcm2.htm>>

Brower, Henry

Henry Brower m.

Sarah Marschalk

---children of Henry Brower & Sarah Marschalk:

- **Sarah Brower**, b. 24 Dec 1784; bp. 16 Jan 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Byvank, Mary Byvank)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brower, Henry

Henry Brower m.
d. before 22 June 1797

Cornelia Wyckoff
d.

Cornelia, widow of Henry Brower, m. (prob) (2) 22 June 1797 NYC Ref Ch, **John Cook**

---children of Henry Brower & Cornelia Wyckoff:

- **William Brower**, b. 8 Feb 1788; bp. 23 March 1788 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Cornelia Brower**, b. 24 July 1790; bp. 3 Sep 1790 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jeremiah Henry Brower**, b. 11 April 1793; bp. 1 June 1794 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III; *Index of marriages and deaths in New York Weekly Museum*, issue of 1 July 1797, American Antiquarian Society, 1952, p. 175;

Brower, Henry

Henry Brower m. 19 Dec 1812
son of Tappan Ref Ch
(he of Clarkstown;
she of Tappan)

Catherine Blauvelt
dau. of
b. abt. 1789 Bergen Co., NJ
d. 6 March 1864, age 74.8.19

b. abt. 1786 Rockland Co., NY
d. 11 Oct 1860, age 74.9.5

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Township, Schraalenburgh P.O., p. 12, enumerated 11 July 1860, Dwelling 791, Family 834 -- Henry Brower, 73, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$900, b. Rockland Co., NY; Catharine [Brower], 71, [Wife], b. Bergen Co., NJ; James [Brower], 45, Farmer, b. Rockland Co., NY; Catharine [Brower], 42, [Wife], b. Bergen Co., NJ; Henry [Brower], 16, Helps on Farm, b. Bergen Co., NJ; John [Brower], 11, b. Bergen Co., NJ.

---children of Henry Brower & Catherine Blauvelt:

- **Abraham Haring Brower**, b. 9 Sep 1813; bp. 4 Sep 1813 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: Rebecke Brower); d. 3 Aug 1826, age 12.10.25; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.
- **Jacobus Broer** (James H.), b. 28 April 1815 Rockland Co., NY; bp. 23 May 1815 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 21 May 1884, ae 69.0.23; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ; m. **Catharine Blauvelt**, b. 29 June 1818 Bergen Co., NJ; d. 2 June 1905, ae 86.11.2; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.

---Sources: 1860 Federal Census, Bergen County, Harrington Township, Schraalenburgh P.O., dwelling 791, family 834; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 5; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Brouwer, Hessel

Hessel Brower
son of Uldrick Brower &

m. about 1739

Lena/Magdalena Wessels (Lenaty; Leah; Sara)
dau. of Evert Wessels &

(banns: 20 Jan 1739
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Johanna Ryerson
b. 20 May 1718 Acquackanonk, NJ
d. after 1787

b. Bergen, NJ

d. before 28 March 1787 New Barbadoes Neck, NJ

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns, he was Hessel Brower, j.m., sn of Uldrik, b. Bergen, liv here. She was Lena Wesselsen, j.d., dau. of Everth, b. Aghquechnonk, liv here.

---children of Hessel Brower & Lena/Leah/Sara/Magdalena Wessels:

- **Johannis Brower**, d. before 1787
- **Annatje Brower**, b. 2 Oct 1745; d. 22 Jan 1812, age 62.3.20; m. 26 Nov 1763 **Christofel Jurianse**
- **Gerrid Brower**, bp. 16 Aug 1747 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brower and wife) (mother in bp. record is "Lena Wesselse")

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Ryerson, Albert Winslow, The Ryerson Genealogy, p. 5; "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey, July 1928, p. 37; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Information online March 1999 from cshart@greenapple.com

Brower, Isaac Uldrickse (Brouwer)

Isaac Brower
son of Uldrick Bouwer
& (1) Hester de Vouw

m. 8 Dec. 1722
Hackensack Ref Ch

Rachel Demarest
d. of David Demarest &
Antie Slot

b. 29-30 Jan 1703 Bergen, NJ
bp. 5 Apr 1703 Bergen Ref Ch

b.
bp. 10 Dec. 1703 Hackensack Ref Ch

In the Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Isack Brower, y.m., b. Bergen, Rachel De Maree, y.d., b. Ackinsack, both l. Ackinsack."

---children of Isaac Brower & Rachel Demarest:

- **Ester Brower** (Hester), bp. 6 Oct. 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Huldrikse Brower, Mary DeMaree); m. **Isaac Gardiner** (Gardenier)
- **Ulrich Brower** (Uldrick), b. 25 Aug 1724; bp. 13 Sept. 1724 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Norden, Abeltie Slot); m. **Aeltje Ackerman**
- **David Brower**, bp. 8 Oct. 1727 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Matthias Cornelisse; Marytie DeMaree); d. between 13 Oct 1809-8 Oct 1814; m. (1) **Catharina Tyssen Keizer**¹; m. (2) **Ariantje Stynmetz**; m. (3) **Harriet -?-**¹.
- **Annatjen Brower**, b. 4 Feb 1730; bp. 13 Feb 1730 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Endrys Van Horen, Jackemyntie his wife); d.y.
- **Niclaes Brower**, b. 1 Jan 1732; bp. 13 Feb. 1732 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Klaes Vreeland, Elsje Peterse); m. **Marytje de Groot** (Maria)¹.
- **Jan Brower**, bp. 8 May 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: James Christy, Magdalene, his wife); d. 17 Sep 1790¹; m. **Tryntje Verwey**
- **Annatje Brower**, b. 26 Nov. 1739; bp. 10 Feb. 1740 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Slot and wife); m. 1758 **Jan Emmet**.
- **Marytje Brower** (Maria), bp. 6 Feb 1743 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Adolf and Maragriet Secoort [prob. Shuart]); m. 3 Nov 1760¹ **John Storm**¹.
- **Isack Brower** (Isaac), b. 20 Nov 1745; bp. 18 Dec 1745 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Coenraas Frederick, Maragriet Frederick) (no mother's surname in bp. record); d. 24 Dec 1813

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brower Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Demarest Genealogy, 1965, p. IV-1; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk [Passaic Co., NJ], 1977 (reprinted 1992); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at HeritageQuest); Brower Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com>

try.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>;

Brower, Isaac

From The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744, Perth Amboy: 1960; (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes)

(Vol. II, p. 112) 27 May 1740...on 25 March 1740 "Isaac Brower and Johannes Slott, both of Romapeck in the County of Bergen, who were settled on the tract of land which is in controversy with Fauconier and others, being threatened by Fauconier and Company, if they would not remove or comply with their terms, offered to accept of leases and hold under the Proprietors if they would defend them against Fauconier and Company...[the Board] drew leases to them...demised to the said Brower two hundred acres for three years, rendering 10 s per hundred rent on twenty fifth of March yearly...in like manner was demised two hundred acres to Johannes Slott where he lives and also one hundred acres on Haverstraw Creek on the south side of Spitsberg...

...Mr. Alexander [one of the Proprietors] further acquainted this Board that on the second of April last the said Brower came and complained to him that sundry of Fauconier's Company to the number of seven men and three women came and forcibly entered into his house and land so demised as aforesaid and cast him, family and goods out of doors and pulled down his house..." Brower asked for protection, and Alexander and Ashfield, with a Bergen County Justice, Sheriff, Deputy and two constables, with others gathered along the way for assistance, went to the premises. The trespassers had gone, and those who had come to assist helped Brower and his family to raise the house again.

...Alexander took writs of trespass of assault, battery and taking and carrying away of goods at the suit of Isaac Brower against Teddie Valleau, Isaac Valleau and Luycas Leizure...

(Vol. II, p. 123)...18 August 1741...List of leases executed by the Board before and now: ...Isaac Brower, 200 acres

(Vol. II, p. 278, chart)...1. Isaac Brower, lease date 25 March 1741, 200 acres, 20 shill. year rent...

(Vol. III, p. 67)...20 August 1746...Isaac Brower, William Ramsay and Coonraad Frederick, three of the lessees of this Board of Romopock acquaint this Board that about a week ago, Edward Jeffers came to the mill of Johannes Slott and there publicly said that Mrs. Valleau, her son in law Stout, her son Theodore Valleau, Luycas Kiersted, Roeleff Westervelt and a great number between thirty and forty came and turned him out of possession and obliged him to take a lease of her for seven years and put John in possession of 100 acres adjoining, of which they had given him a lease before...

Brower, Isaac

Isaac Brower
son of Adolph Brower &
Jannetje Verdon
b. before 1736
bp.
d. about 12 Feb 1780

m. before 1756

Jacomyntje Quackenbush
dau. of Abraham Quackenbos &
Susanna Helling
b. 6 April 1735
bp. 27 April 1735 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

---children of Isaac Brower & Jacomyntje Quackenbush:

- **Jannetye Brower**, b. 12 March 1756; bp. 4 Apr 1756 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gisner, Femmetye [Brower] his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Susanna Brower**, b. 6 Sep 1757; bp. 29 Sep 1757 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife)
- **Jacob Brower**, b. 9 March 1759; bp. 1 Apr 1759 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quackenbos, Lea his wife); d. 21 May 1818; m. (1) 4 Feb 1781 NYC Ref Ch, **Agnes Brewer**; m. (2) 17 July 1800 NYC Ref Ch, **Sarah Dobbs**, dau. of Martin Dobbs
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 31 May 1761; bp. 7 June 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Quackenbos, Susanna his wife)
- **Jannitje Brower**, b. 27 April 1763; bp. 22 May 1763 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Van Sant, Marya Brower) [This bp. is entered twice in the Fishkill records, once as 1763; again as 1764 with exact same days and mos.]
- **Isaac Brower**, b. 13 Dec 1764; bp. 1765 Ref Ch, New Hackensack, Dutchess Co., NY (no wit); m. May 1784 Annapolis Royal, Nova Scotia, Canada, **Hannah Davis**
- **Jacointie Brower** (Jacomyntje), bp. 12 April 1767 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Trumen, Catrina Hoff); d. 5 Oct 1844; m. (poss) **John B. Hammel**¹
- **Odelvis Brower** (Adolphus; Adolph), bp. 12 Feb 1769 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit); d. before 1777
- **Elezebet Brower** (Elizabeth), b. 1 Dec 1770; bp. 23 Dec 1770 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- **John Brower**, b. about 1771; d. between 8 Oct 1803-12 Oct 1803
- **Adolphus Brower**, b. 3 July 1777; d. 23 Aug 1855

---Sources:

[1] Information Dec 2005 on Dutch-Colonies List, from "Mary Marcellic" <marmacelic@earthlink.net>;
Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brower Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 1724;

Brower, Isaac (Brower)

Isaac Brower
son of (prob) Isaac Brower &
Rachel Demarest
b. about 12 Jan 1744
d. 24 Dec 1813 age 69.11.12
buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY

m. 21 April 1767
NYC Ref Ch
(License 21 April 1767,
witness: David Brower¹)

Mary Knapp
dau. of (poss) Benjamin Knapp &
Susanna Hunt
b. before 1751
d.
buried

---*children of Isaac Brower & Mary Knapp:*

- **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 1768
- **Benjamin Brouwer**, b. 5 Jan 1773; bp. 17 Jan 1773 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Nicolaus Brouwer and wife Mary); d. 29 March 1833 age 59.2.27; buried Sleepy Hollow BG, Tarrytown, Westchester Co., NY; m. about 1794, **Margaret Acker**, dau. of Abraham Acker Jr. & Catrina Van Tassel. Margaret Acker was b. 8 March 1775; d. 25 Sep 1837.
- **Mary Brouwer**, b. 26 June 1784

---Sources:

[1] Knapp Marriages from Scott, Dr. Kenneth, *NY Marriage Bonds 1753-83*, St Nicholas Society of the City of New York, posted online Jan 1998, Knapp List at Rootsweb.com, by <MaryRumsey@aol.com>; Brouwer Genealogical Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; *The old Dutch burying ground of Sleepy Hollow, in North Tarrytown, New York : a record of the early gravestones and their inscriptions.* Perry, William Graves., Boston. Rand Press. 1990 (online at Ancestry.com at <http://content.ancestry.com/Browse/BookView.aspx?dbid=19535&iid=dvm_LocHist006142-00001-1>, p. 31; "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1971, p. 203; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Brouwer, Isaac

Isaac Brouwer

m.

Mary

---*children of Isaac Brouwer & Mary*

- **Mary Brouwer**, b. 26 June 1784; bp. 15 Aug 1784 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: John Hogencamp and Mary Storm) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City [Baptisms]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 90, No. 1, Jan 1959, p. 23

Brouwer, Isaac

Isaac Brouwer

m.

Agnes Gilmore

son of (poss) Johannes Brouwer & Catharina/Tryntje Verwey

dau. of

bp. 22 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Isaac Brouwer & Agnes Gilmore:*

- **Catrina Brouwer**, bp. 31 Aug 1783 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwer & Catarina Brouwer)
- **Robert Brouwer**, b. 3 Feb 1785; bp. 6 March 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Lawrence Brouwer, Rachel Ward); apparently d.y.
- **Robert Brouwer**, b. 30 July 1787; bp. 19 Aug 1787 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Isaac

Isaac Brouwer

m. about 1810

Alethea Rutan

son of Jacob Brouwer &

Madison Avenue Ref Ch,
NYC

dau. of John Rutan &

---Sources: Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, *Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York*, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Brouwer, Jacob (Jacobus; James)

Jacob Brouwer

m. 29 Jan 1682

Annitje Bogardus (Anna)

son of Adam Brouwer &

Flatbush Ref. Ch.

dau. of Willem Bogardus &

Magdalena Jacobs Ferdon

(groom: "Jacobus Brouwer")

(1) Wyntje Sybrandts

b. 17 April 1655-56

(banns 8 Jan 1682

b.

bp. Brooklyn, NY

NYC Ref Ch; m. tot

bp. 3 Oct 1663 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 20 Dec 1706

N. Breuckelen)

d. at age 92

buried from NYC Ref Ch

buried from NYC Ref Ch

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Jacobus Brouwer, j.m. Van de Gauwanes, en Annetje Bogardus, j.d. Van N. Yorke, beyde woonende aende Gauwanes.

Annitje Bogardus was the granddaughter of Dominie Everhardus Bogardus and the famous Anneke Jans.

---*children of Jacob Brouwer & Annitje Bogardus:* (6 sons; 3 daus)

- **Sybrant Brouwer**, b. 1683 prob. Gowanus, Brooklyn, NY; d. prob. 3 Dec 1727; buried 5 Dec 1727 Brooklyn, NY; m. 12 May 1706 NYC Ref Ch **Sara Webbers**, dau. of Aernout Webbers & Jannetie Cornelis.
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 3 Oct 1684; bp. 30 Nov 1684 Brooklyn, rec. Flatbush Ref. Ch. (wit: Josias Dratse, Aaltje Brouwer) (bp. also recorded Brooklyn Ref Ch, as "Jakop", same date, wit: Jesaijas Dreets, Aeltje Brouwer); m. 28 Oct 1709 **Pieterelle Dela Montagne** (Montanje), dau. of Jan de La Montagne & Annetje Josephs Waldron, of NYC.
- **Willem Brouwer**, bp. 8 May 1687 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Willem Bogardes, Helena Verbrugge); m. (poss) 29 May 1709 NYC Ref Ch, **Maria Van Oort**, widow of Peter Hennion
- **Everardus Brouwer**, bp. 8 Dec 1689 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Hoyer, Cornelia Bogardes)
- **John Jacobsz Brouwer**, b. 5 Sep 1692; m. 1725 Freehold, NJ, **Echtje Sprong**, dau. of Gerret Janszen Sprong & Annetje Teunise Covert; (Protzmann does not list this child)
- **Anna Elisabet Brouwer**, bp. 15 Nov 1694 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Lambert Sachariassen, Maritje Jansen); m. (poss) 16 May 1715 **John Parcel**
- **Adam Brouwer**, bp. 29 March 1696 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Fiele, Katryna Bogardes); d. between 22 Aug 1768-15 March 1769; m. **Deborah Allen**, dau. of George Allen & Elizabeth Hallett.

- **Peter Brower**, b. 29 March 1699 (Protzmann does not list this child); d. 10 Aug 1780; m. (1) 18 Nov 1721 NYC Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Quackenbush**, dau. of Benjamin Quackenbos & Claesje Webbers; m. (2) 14 April 1750 NYC Ref Ch, **Catharina Thong**; m. (3) 17 Oct 1751 NYC Ref Ch, **Sara Kip**, dau. of Petrus Kip & Immetje Van Dyck.
- **Wyntje Brower**, bp. 1 Oct 1701 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Kip, Rachel Kierstede, h.v. van Will: Teller); d. Nov 1773; m. **Richard Pettit**
- **Magdalene Brower**, bp. 8 Mar 1704 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Dirk Adolf, Ariaantje Kierstede, syn h.v.)

---Sources: Brower Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; John Totten, "Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1926, p. 47; Anton Gesner letter: re Brower/Gesner in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1926, p. 81; Totten, John, "Grevenaet Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1930, p. 232; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 52; Information Oct 1996 from Robert Protzmann, 4 Ethel Drive, New City, NY 10956-6328; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Jacob Brower &
Annitje Bogardus
bp. 30 Nov 1684 Brooklyn Ref Ch
d. 1733
buried

(banns? 1 Oct 1709
Flatbush Ref. Ch.
m. 28 Oct 1709
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 30 Sep 1709
NYC Ref Ch)

Pieternelle Dela Montagne (Petronella)
dau. of Jan De La Montagne &
Annetje Josephs Waldron
bp. 7 Apr 1686 NY
d.
buried

In the NYC Ref Ch m. record they are "Jacob Brower, j.m. Van Breukeln, met Petronella de La Montagne, j.d. V. N. York."

Jacob Jacobsz Brower served during at Kings Co. Militia in 1715 under Capt. David Aersin.

Rachel Smith (sister of Pieternelle de la Montagne), in her will dated 17 Sep 1757, mentioned "the children of [brother-in-law] Jacob Brewer, viz., Jacob, John, Everardus, and Abraham"

In his will dated at Kakiat, NY 23 Oct 1781, probated 5 April 1784 NYC, "Jacob Brower, of the City of New York, masoner" mentioned son Jacob (£5); other sons Abraham and William; daughter Petronella; daughter Anna, wife of Cornelius Cooper; daughter Jane, wife of Henry Van Winkle, grandchildren Gitty and Mary Permilliar, daughters of my daughter Mary, deceased; deceased father Jacob Brower; brothers John Brower (deceased), Everardus Brower, Abraham Brower. Made sons Jacob and Abraham, and nephew Jacob Brower, hatter, all of the City of New York, executors. Witnesses were George Lindsay, of said City, stone-cutter; Nicholas Hillaman; Abraham Brower, of said City, hatter.
---children of Jacob Brower & Pieternelle Dela Montagne:

- **Jacob Brower**, bp. 24 Sep 1710 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Sybrandt Brower, Antje Brower); d. between 23 Oct 1781-5 April 1784; m. about 1736, **Maria de Lanoy**, dau. of Abraham de Lanoy & Jannetje Roome
- **Johannes Brower**, bp. 19 Mar 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan de Lamontagne, Elizabeth, s.h.vr.); m. 9 Oct 1734 NYC Ref Ch, **Susan Druljet** (Susanna Deroilhet), dau. of Paulus Druljet.
- **Everardus Brower**, bp. (poss) 30 June 1714; m. 30 Nov 1738 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelia de Lanoy**, dau. of Abraham de Lanoy & Jannetje Roome
- **Abraham Brower**, bp. 6 Feb 1717 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Montangie, Antje Pieters); d. March 1792; m. 19 June 1743 NYC Ref Ch, **Aafje Van Gelder**, dau. of Gerrit Van Gelder & Anna Quick.
- **Antje Brower**, bp. 13 Mar 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brower, Marretje Bogert); d. before 1726.
- **Adam Brower**, bp. 14 Feb 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jesse Montanje, Wyntje Brouwers); d. 24 Sep 1731
- **Antje Brower** (Anna), bp. 30 March 1726 NYCRefCh (wit: Pieter Brower, Rachel Montanje); d. Sep 1731
- **Catharina Brower**, b. 1733
- (poss) **Cornelis Brower**, bp. 9 Nov 1730; m. **Mary Asker**. They lived in Dutchess Co., N.Y.
- (poss) **William Brower**
- (poss) **Mary Brower**, d. before 23 Oct 1781; m. -?-
- (poss) **Petronella Brower**
- (poss) **Jane Brower**, m. **Henry Van Winkle**

---Sources: NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1903, *Abstracts of Wills, 1782-1784*, Vol. XII (Pelletreau), p. 229; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; Flatbush Ref. Ch. Marriages; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1888, p. 84; April 1889, p. 76; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1881, p. 90; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms, 1901, NYG&B Society; *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902, Vol. I, p. 464; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 53; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol V 1754-1760, page 218 (will of Rachel Smith); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Brower Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Breuer, Jacob (m. 1711 Lea Beekman) See Preyer, Jacob

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Pieter Adamsz Brower &
Petronella Uldrickse Kleyn
b.

m. 6 April 1717
Albany Ref Ch
(with Banns)

Maria Bovy (Beaufils)
dau. of Matthew Beaufils/Bovie &
Catherine Barrois
b. 8 Sep 1699

bp. 15 Nov 1694 Brooklyn Ref Ch

bp.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Maria Bovy:

- **Catryna Brouwer**, bp. 29 Dec 1717 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis & Dorothee Bogaard)
- **Nelletie Brouwer**, bp. 13 March 1720 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Joannes & Eckbertie De Garmoy); m. 9 Sep 1738 Albany Ref Ch, **Douwe Ketelheyn** (Kittel)
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 29 April 1722 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Isaack Fonda, Maria Hilten)
- **Antie Brouwer**, bp. 7 June 1724 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Math. and Chath. Bovy); m. 9 June 1752 Ref Ch Albany, **Petrus Vosburg**, son of Abraham Vosburg & Geertje Van den Bergh
- **Mattheus Brouwer**, b. 15 Jan 1727; d. before Aug 1743
- **Lena Brouwer**, b. 30 March 1729; d. before May 1731
- **Lena Brouwer** (Lea), b. 9 May 1731 Albany Ref Ch (wit: J. and Elyz. V. Arnham); m. (1) before 1755, **Jacob Van der Heyden**; m. (2) 1762, **George Masten**
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 7 Oct 1733; d. 1 Jan 1810; m. 6 Oct 1751 Albany Ref Ch, **Michael Lampman**, son of Johann Peter Lampman & Johanna Elisabetha Planck. They lived at Hoosick, then Albany Co., NY.
- **Ariaantie Brouwer**, bp. 1 March 1737/38 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Van Vegten & Ariaantje Van Vegten); m. 7 Sep 1754 Albany Ref Ch, **Gerrit Bovie**
- **Catalina Brouwer**, b. 28 Sep 1740
- **Matheus Brouwer**, bp. 7 Aug 1743 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Redelief & Jannetje Van Vranken); d. between 27 March 1811-11 June 1811 prob. Hoosick, Rensselaer Co., NY; m. (1) 30 Dec 1763 Albany Ref Ch, **Annetje Ouderkerk**, dau. of Jacob Ouderkerk & Neeltje Kloet; m. (2) about 1790, **Sarah West**

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999;

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
son of (poss) Derck Jansz Brouwer &
Hannah Daws

m. before 1730

Marike/Maria
dau. of

b. say 1701 Queens Co., L.I., NY

b.

He is found at Raritan and then Readington, New Jersey during the same time as brothers, Elias and Pieter.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Marike

- **Annatie Brouwer**, bp. 1 Aug 1731 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Sara Brouer**, bp. 28 March 1733 Raritan Ref Ch (no. wit) (no mother's name in bp. record); apparently d.y.
- **Mareyte Brouer**, bp. 19 Jan 1735 Raritan Ref Ch
- **Dirck Brouwer**, bp. 29 May 1737 Readington Ref Ch
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, bp. 4 Nov 1739 Readington Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Folkerson)
- **Sara Brouwer**, bp. 6 June 1742 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Antje Brouwer**, bp. 7 Jan 1745 Readington Ref Ch

---Sources: Brouwer Family Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; "Readington Ref Ch Baptisms from 1720 [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. IV, 1915, p. 145, etc. "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, p. 215, etc.

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
son of Uldrick Pietersz Brouwer &
(1) Hester de Vouw

m. 28 Mar 1730
Bergen Ref Ch

Lea Slot (Leya)
dau. of Jacobus Pietersz Slot &
Mary Demarest

b. 11 Sep 1704

b.

bp. 8 Oct 1704 Bergen Ref Ch

bp. 15 Dec 1706 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 7 Nov 1779

d. 3 May 1776

buried 9 Nov 1779 Bergen Ref Chyd

buried 4 May 1776 Bergen

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage, he was b. at Bergen; she was b. at Ackinsack, and both lived at Bergen.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Lea Slot:

- **Johannis Brouwer**, b. 6 Feb 1731; bp. 14 Apr 1731 Bergen Ref Ch ("First child. Baptized in New York by Do. Dubois.") (wit: Johannis Pietersen and his wife) (bp. also rec. NYC Ref Ch same date; wit: Johannes Pietersen, Antje Tadis); d. 3 Nov 1809; prob. m. **Cathrina Waldron** (they had ch bp. Bergen c. 1762)
- **Cobus Brouwer** (Jacobus?), b. 30 Sep 1735 (b. rec. at Bergen: "Second child being a son."); m. (poss) **Jannetje Van Saan** (Jane; Van Saen; Van Zaan), dau. of (poss) Jacob Van Saun & Jannitje Banta
- **Hesther Brouwer** (Hester), b. 6 Sep 1739; bp. 15 Oct 1739 Bergen Ref Ch ("First daughter.") (wit: Uldrik Brouwer, Marya Van de Vorst, his wife); m. **Pieter de Groot** (they had ch bp. Bergen c. 1759)
- **Lea Brouwer**, d. 7 Nov 1778

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 558; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Brouwer, Jacob (Jacob Brouwer, Jr.)

Jacob Brouwer
son of Jacob Brouwer &
Petronella de Lamontagne

m. about 1736

b.
bp. 24 Sep 1710 Brooklyn NY Ref Ch
d. 1784 (between 23 Oct 1781-5 April 1784)

He was a mason.

Jakob Brouwer and Maria de La Noy, z.h.v., wit bp. NYCRefCh: 19 July 1761 of Anna, dau. of Christiaan Valk and Jannetje Weer; 26 Sep 1764 of Hendrik, son of Hendrik van Winkelen and Jannetje Brouwer; 27 Nov 1774 of Antje, dau. of Hendrik Van Winkele and Jannetje Brouwer; 12 April 1772 of Jakob, son of Abraham Brouwer & Rachel Sebring.

Jacob's will was dated 23 Oct 1781 at Kikiak [Kakiat?], and probated 5 Apr 1784. "Jacob Brouwer of the City of New York, masoner" mentioned his brother Everardus, his sons William, Jacob, and Abraham; daughters Petronella (m. Anthony Post, Sr.); Anna (m. Cornelius Cooper); Jane (m. Henry Van Winkle); and the daughters of his deceased dau. Mary Permillian, Gitty and Mary. He provides that if any of his father's estate should be recovered, it shall be divided in four shares: one to his own children, one to the heirs of his brother John, one to his brother Abraham, and one to his brother Everardus.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Maria de Lanoy:

- **Antje Brouwer** (Anna Brouwer), bp. 1 May 1737 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Jannetje Roome, h.v.v. Abm. de Lanoy); m. 19 Nov 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **Cornelius Cooper**.
- **Jannetje Brouwer** (Jane Brouwer), bp. 25 Mar 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de La Noy, Jannetje Rome, z.h.v.); m. 16 May 1759 **Hendrik Van Winkle**
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 13 June 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Susanna Draljet, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 4 Sep 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Everardus Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoy, z.h.v.); m. 13 May 1767 NYC Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Turck**, dau. of Cornelius Turk.
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 19 Mar 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Aasje Van Gelder, z.h.v.); d. 1 Feb 1832; m. (1) about 1766, **Annatje Richard**; m. (2) 5 Nov 1771 NYC Ref Ch, **Rachel Sebring**, dau. of Barent Sebring & Susanna Roome
- **Cornelia Brouwer**, bp. 5 Oct 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham de Lanoy, Jr., Hesther King, z.h.v.); d. 23 Oct 1781
- **Willem Brouwer**, bp. 3 June 1750 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan de Lanoy, Maria Krankheid, syn h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Willem Brouwer**, bp. 31 May 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus de Lanoy, Jannetje Freer, z.h.v.)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 2 Nov 1755 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wendel Ham, Maria Roome, z. huis v.); d. before 23 Oct 1781 NYC; m. 10 April 1773 Lyth Ch, NYC, **William Vermillion**, son of John Vermilye & Gerritje Dyckman.
- **Petronella Brouwer**, bp. 5 Apr 1758 NYCRefCh (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Johs. zoon, Antje Brouwer, j.d.); m. 4 Feb 1769 **Anthony Post, Sr.**

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Everardus Bogardus Records (typescripts), p. 39 (Microfilm Reel V300-5 from American Genealogical Lending Library); Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 1019, will of Jacob Brouwer); Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer

m.

Margriet Bertold

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Margrietje Bertold:

- **Jacob Bouwer**, bp. 11 March 1753 Rhinebeck Flats Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brower and his wife) (parents in bp. record are Jacob Bouwer & Margriet Bertold)

---Sources: "Baptisms, Reformed Church of Rhinebeck Flats, Dutchess Co., N.Y." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1953, p. 215;

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
son of Adolph Brouwer &
Jannetje Verdon

m. 3 May 1747
NYC Ref Ch
(NY License 3 May 1747)

Elsje Hitchcock (Hiskock; Hisack)
dau. of

bp. 7 Jan 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. 1806 Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., NY

bp.
d.

Jacob bought land from his brother Nicholas in Wappingers Falls, New York.

Jacob Brewer is recorded on the tax list at Rombout Precinct, Dutchess Co., New York in the years 1765-1775, 1777-1779.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Elsy Hitchcock:

- **Ann Brouwer**, b. 4 Feb 1756; d. 22 Sep 1832; m. 8 April 1779 Hopewell Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY, **James Canfield**. He was b. 1752; d. 1830.
- **Femmetye Brouwer**, b. 3 Sep 1758; bp. 15 Oct 1758 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Jan Gisner, Femmetye his wife)
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 14 Feb 1761; bp. 15 Mar 1761 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Brouwer, Elisabeth Gisner, in the name of Jacomyntie [Quackenbos], wife of Isaac Brouwer)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 30 July 1762 New Hackensack, NY
- **Adolf Brouwer**, bp. 14 June 1765 New Hackensack, NY (wit: Isak Brouwer, Jacobina Kwakkenbos)
- **Cornelis Brouwer**, bp. 2 Nov 1766 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Brouwer, Altje Arsal? [Arsse. his wife])
- **Raagel Brouwer** (Rachel), b. 7 Jan 1770; bp. 14 Oct 1770 Fishkill Ref Ch (no wit)
- (poss??) **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 1 Dec 1770; bp. 23 Dec 1770 Fishkill Ref Ch

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 172, 177; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irreg-

ular congregation; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#87609>>;

Brouwer, Jacob (Jacobus)

Jacob Brouwer
son of Abraham Uldricks Brouwer
& Elizabeth Ackerman (Totten, in
[error, says son of Adolphus Brouwer &
Jannetje Ferdon](#))
bp. 17 Apr 1726 (twin of David) Hackensack Ref Ch
(Totten says bp 7 Jan 1721/2)
d. June 1787

m. 21 Apr 1753
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(Totten says 21 Apr
1754 Schraalenburgh)

Jannetje Vanderbeek

dau. of Jacob Van der Beek &
Femmetje Van Voorhees

b. 7 Jan 1733 Hackensack, NJ
bp.

d.

His will was dated on 11 August 1784 inventory dated 14 May 1787, proved 12 Jun 1797, called Jacob Brouwer of New Barbadoes, Bergen Co., New Jersey. Mentions his wife Yannetye to recieve all his estate; sons Yacob, David, and Poulos Brouwer, my horses and cows; daughters Yannetye, Catrina, Rachel, Gerebreg, Maria and Sara, £30 for housekeeping "as my other daughters had." Sons David and Poulos to receive £30 each. All the residue to my sons Yacob, David, and Poulos, and to my daughters Elizabeth, Femmitye, Hester, Yannety, Catrina, Gerebreg, Maria and Sara. Executors my wife Yannetye and David Demarest. Witnesses Cornelis Bogart, Necause Voor Hesens, Aert Cuyper (Lib.29, p. 526).

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Jannetje Vanderbeek:

- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 10 Feb 1754 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); apparently d.y.
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, b. 18 Aug 1755; bp. 7 Sep 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, Elisabeth, his wife)
- **Famitie Brouwer** (Femmetje; Phoebe), bp. 3 May 1757 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Femmetje Voorheesen);
m. **Abraham Demarest**
- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 28 March 1759; bp. 1 Apr 1759 Hackensack Ref Ch. (wit: Uldric Brouwer, Nentje his wife) (bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch); m. (1) **Sarah Truax**, dau. of Samuel Truax & Johanna Wilson; m. (2) 15 Feb 1788 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Devoe**, dau. of Abraham Deveaux/Devoe & Elizabeth Parcells
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 19 Oct 1760 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Van der Beeck and wife)
- **Hester Brouwer**, bp. 28 Oct 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Demarest, Hester, his wife); m. (1) 28 May 1791 **Cornelius Van Zaan**, son of (prob) Jacob Van Saan & Rachel Banta
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 25 Mar 1764 (1763?!) Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van der Beeck)
- **Catrina Brouwer** (Catherine), bp. 8 Dec 1765 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife); m. **David Demarest**.
- **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 11 Oct 1767 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Brouwer and wife); m. (prob) **Jacob Vanderbeek**
- **Gerrebrecht Brouwer**, bp. 11 Sep 1769 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. (poss) **Gilliam Demarest**
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 3 Nov 1771 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Davidt Brouwer and wife)
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 30 May, bp. 22 June 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, Catrina Voonch, his wife);
m. 18 Nov 1792 Tappan, **Peter N. Demarest**
- **Paulus Brouwer**, b. 5 Feb 1775; bp. 18 Feb 1775 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Paulus Van de Beek and wife)
- **Sara Brouwer**, b. 11 March 1782; bp. 7 April 1782 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit) (no child's name in bp. record)

---Sources:

[1] Totten, John Reynolds, "Verdon Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933 (Vol. 64, No. 2), p. 123;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 172;

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ].... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-10 (#6-101 Peter N. Demarest);

Brouwer, Jacob (m. Elizabeth DeGraw) See: Brouwer, Jacobus

Brouwer, Jacob (Brower)

Jacob Brouwer
son of Samuel Brouwer &
Maria Hartje
b. 2 May 1736
bp. 23 May 1736 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 17 Oct 1796 NYC

m. (1) 29 July 1759
NYC Ref Ch

Margaret Vreeland (Vreelandt; Marytje)

dau. of (poss?) Simeon Vreeland &
Marritje Wouterse

b. (poss) 7 May 1740
bp. (poss?) 25 May 1740 Second River Ref Ch
d.

m. (2) 16 March 1774¹
NY License

Catherine Gander (Anna Catharina Jeandre)

dau. of Nicola Jeandre &
Marguerite Coquel

bp. 3 April 1757 NY French Ch¹

In the (1) marriage record, they were Jacob Brower & Margaret Vreelandt.

Jacob Brouwer was a carpenter at Warren Street, NY until 1796.

Anna Catharina Jeandre, widow, m. (2) **-?- Harrington**.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & (1) Margrieta Vreeland:

- **Jakob Brouwer**, bp. 6 Feb 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Emmetje Vreeland, j.d.); d. 19 Aug 1760¹.
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 3 May 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Marytje Brouwer**, bp. 20 June 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Bos, Lea Brouwer, z.h.v.)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 4 Sep 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Bregje Brouwer, z.h.v.)

- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 14 Oct 1764 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Steg, Tryntje Van Deursen, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 29 Jan 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Tryntje Ver Wey, z.h.v.). He lived at 50 Warren St., NYC until 1798.²
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 24 Jan 1767 German Ref Ch NY¹
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 2 Apr 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Houten, Sara de Maree, z.h.v.)
- **Margarita Brouwer**, bp. 17 July 1770 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Simion Brouwer**, bp. 2 Feb 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Simion Vreeland, de moeder)
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 18 June 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Deliverence Marteling, Maria Storm, j.d.)
- children of Jacob Brouwer & (2) Catherine Gander/Jeandur:*
- **Samuel H. Brouwer**¹
- **Nicholas Brouwer**, b. 6 Aug 1775¹; bp. 20 Aug 1775 NY French Ch (wit: J. Nicolas Jeandur & wife Margueritte Goguel); d. before 1840¹; m. 25 Dec 1794 NYC Ref Ch, **Christina Weyman**¹.
- **Joseph Brouwer**¹
- **Daniel Brouwer**, b. 24 Dec 1784¹; bp. 16 Jan 1785 German Ref Ch NY¹
- **Catharina Brouwer**, b. 27 June 1787¹; bp. 5 Aug 1787 German Ref Ch NY¹
- **Leah Brouwer**¹
- **Maria Brouwer**, m. **Solomon Davis**.¹
- **John Henry Isaac Brouwer**, b. 18 Nov 1790¹; bp. 11 Jan 1791 German Ref Ch NY¹; d. 1834¹; m. 30 April 1811 **Elisabeth Catherine Matlock Derrick**.¹
- (poss?) **Abraham Brouwer**¹

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings" in *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 199;
 Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); New York French Church Baptisms 1688-1802, online at <http://homepages.rootsweb.com/~rbillard/french_baptisms.htm> [transcribed by Robert Billard], from book ed. Alfred V. Wittmeyer; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#187609>>; Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
 son of Johannes Brouwer &
 Susanna Droilhet
 bp. 26 March 1740 NYC Ref Ch
 d. after 1810

m. (1) 11 Nov 1760
 NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) after Oct 1768

Maria Spoor

dau. of (prob) Willem Spoor &
 Francyntje Bonnet
 bp. 13 Apr 1740 NYC Ref Ch
 d. 7 Oct 1768
Catharina -?- (Tryntje)
 b. before 1760

A deed dated Oct 1790 mentions Jacob Brouwer of New York City, house carpenter, eldest son of John, mentions Jacob's wife Catherina who sold property located at Crown Street. Jacob appears in the New York City Directory of 1790 as a carpenter and tavern keeper at Chambers Street. He lived at various addresses until 1810. In 1808 he resided at 34 Robinson St.

---*children of Jacob Brouwer & (1) Maria Spoor:*

- **Francyntje Brouwer**, bp. 18 June 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Francyntje Bonnet, w.v. Wm. Spoor); d. before June 1768
- **Susanna Brouwer**, bp. 17 Nov 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Susanna Drojet, z.h.v.); d. 21 April 1829; m. (poss?) **Abraham D. Terhune**
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 24 Feb 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Cuyper, Annatje Brouwer, z.h.v.)
- **Francyntie Brouwer**, b. 26 June 1768

---*children of Jacob Brouwer & (2) Catharina*

- **Nicholas Brouwer**, bp. 11 Nov 1781 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Albert T. and Mettie Zabriskie); d. 20 Dec 1816
- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 27 June 1784

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#121162>>; Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
 son of Jacob Brouwer &
 Maria de LaNoy
 b. 1743
 bp. 4 Sep 1743 NYC Ref Ch

m. 13 May 1767
 NYC Ref Ch

Elizabeth Turk

dau. of (poss) Cornelis Turk &
 Catharina Van Tilburg
 b.
 bp. 24 July 1743 NYC Ref Ch

---*children of Jacob Brouwer & Elizabeth Turk:*

- **Jakob Brouwer** (Jacob), bp. 25 Sep 1768 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noy, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Cornelius Brouwer** (Rev.), bp. 31 Dec 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Turck, Jannetje Bratt, z.h.v.)
- **Jakob Brouwer** (Jacob), bp. 1 Apr 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brouwer, Maria de La Noy, z.h.v.); m. **Margaret Burras**
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 9 May 1773 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Rachel Sebring, z.h.v.)
- **Catharina Brouwer**, bp. 25 June 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerardus Meyer, Catharina Turk, z.h.v.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage

Books

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
son of Johannes Brouwer &
Elizabeth Concklin

m. 12 Nov 1772
Tarrytown Ref Ch

bp. 22 Aug 1744 Sleepy Hollow Ref Ch, Tarrytown, NY
d. 1 March 1815 NY

In the m. record they are "j.m. and j.d.. L. in Philipsburgh."
He served as a private during the Revolutionary War.

In December, 1785, Jacob Brewer of Westchester County, farmer, purchased from the Commission of Forfeitures, a farm in the Manor of Philipsburgh; bounded N. by the highway and land now or late in the possession of John Dean; E by land now or in the possession of Thomas Powel; S by the highway and land now or late in the possession of Henry Van Wert; W by land now or late in the possession of sd. Henry Van Wert and the highway; 165 acres; now possessed by the sd. Jacob Brewer; forfeited by the attainder of Frederick Philipse.

Jacob Brouwer appeared on the census of 1790 at Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., New York, as Jacob Brewer, with a household of 1 male over 16, 3 males under 16, 4 females.

He appeared on the census of 1800 at Mount Pleasant, Westchester Co., New York, as Jacob "Brwer," with a household of 2 males under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 16-15, 1 male over 45, 1 female under 10, 3 females 16-25, 2 females over 45.

---children of Jacob Brouwer & Abigail Jurckse:

- **Johannis Brouer**, b. 4 Aug 1774; bp. 3 Sep 1774 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Jurckse, Susanna his wife)
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, bp. 13 Oct [1778?] Tarrytown (wit: Abraham Sie, Saara his wife)
- **William Brouwer**
- **Susanna Brouwer**
- **Jenny Brouwer**
- **Jacob Brouwer**

• **Jacobus Brouwer**, b. 16 April [no year]; bp. Tarrytown Ref Ch [no year or month; only the 25th day] (no wit)

• **[Daughter] Brouwer**, b. 10 Feb 1784; bp. 18 Sep [1784?] Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brouwer
son of Isaac Brouwer &
Jacomyntje Quackenbush
b. 9 March 1759
bp. 1 April 1759 Tappan Ref Ch
d. 21 May 1818 aged 61 yrs.
buried Ref Chyd, Forsyth, NY

m. 4 Feb 1781
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2) 17 July 1800
NYC Ref Ch
(she as Sarah Elsworth)

Agnes Brewer

dau. of

b. 4 May 1751

bp.

d.

buried

Sarah Dobbs

(widow of **Benjamin Elsworth**)

dau. of Martin Dobbs &

b. about May 1769

d. 29 Jan 1854

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their (1) marriage, they were: "Zyn van ons in den Huwelyken Staat bevestigd, Jacob Brouwer & Agnes Brewer, beide wonende in Nieuwyork."

---children of Jacob Brouwer & (1) Agnes Brewer:

- **John Brouwer**, b. 1 Feb 1782; d. before Feb 1794
- (poss) **Jacomeintje Brouwer**, bp. 29 Jan 1783 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Angenietje; no mother's surname given); d. 30 Jan 1783
- **Catherine Brouwer**, b. 12 Feb 1788; m. 7 Feb 1801 NYC Ref Ch, **Briggs Halstead**
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 29 May 1790; d. before Feb 1794
- **John Brouwer** (twin?), b. 12 Feb 1794
- **Jacob Brouwer** (twin?), b. 12 Feb 1794
- (poss) **Anganitse Brouwer**, b. 12 Feb 1796; bp. 20 March 1796 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (mother's name in bp. record is Anganitse, no surname given; father's name is Jacob Brouwer); d. 17 May 1800

• **Susanna Brouwer**, b. 16 Sep 1797

• **Agnes Brouwer**, b. 4 May 1800

---children of Jacob Brouwer & (2) Sarah Dobbs:

• **Sarah Brouwer**, b. 12 May 1801

• **Martin Brouwer**, b. 30 Nov 1802; d. 21 Aug 1841

• **Jeremiah Brouwer**, b. 13 March 1804

• **Isaac Brouwer**, b. 12 Nov 1805; d. 19 May 1806

• **Rebecca Brouwer**, b. 4 July 1807; d. 11 May 1846; m. 2 Dec 1824, **George W. Frazier**. He was b. 25 Jan 1801; d. 1 Dec 1835.

- **Elias Brower**, b. 4 Dec 1809
- **Jemima Ann Brower**, b. 21 June 1812
- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. 7 Dec 1816; d. 10 Jan 1817

---Sources:

[1] Frazier-Latham-Ellsworth-Brower, Frazier Family Bible (title unknown) (n.p.: n.pub., 1859); Florence (Mrs. John) Reinhard, "Loose Leaves from an Old Family Bible - The leaves look very old and have yellowed with age. These leaves have always been in the Family Bible - Frazier - of date 1859, now in the possession of Mrs. Henry K. Schuyler, 23 Franklin Place, Montclair, N.J., the former owner being her grandmother Rebecca Frazier who married Francis Charles Latham." A typed transcript of the loose pages was in the possession of William B. Bogardus, Anneke Jans and Everardus Bogardus Descendants Association, 2008; Brower Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Jacob Brower &
Jannetje Van der Beek

m. prob before 1785
Bergen Co., NJ

Margrietje Trieck (Margritta Triet)
dau. of

b.
bp. 19 Oct 1760 Hackensack Ref Ch

b. before 1766
bp.

---*children of Jacob Brower & Margrietje Trieck*:

- **Jacob Brower**, b. 6 Aug 1785; bp. 4 Sep 1785 Hackensack Ref Ch (as Jacob, son of Jacob Brower & Margritte Brouwer) (wit: Jannetie Van de Beek, wife of Jacob Brower, deceased)
- **Rebecka Brower**, b. 24 March 1787; bp. 23 Apr 1787 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Rebecka, dau. of Jacob Brower & Margrit ----) (wit: Jacob Vanderbeek, Jannetie Brouwer)
- **Child Brower** (child's name blank in bp. record), b. 10 Oct 1788; bp. 3 Nov 1788 Hackensack Ref Ch (as child of Jacob Brower & Margritte Brouwer) (no wit)
- **Janetje Brower** (Jannetje), b. 19 Sep 1790; bp. 17 Oct 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (as Janetje, dau. of Jacob Brower & Margreta Trick) (wit: Janetie Vanderbeek, widow of Jacob Brower)
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 10 July 1792; bp. 5 Aug 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (as Abraham, son of Jacob Brower & Margrietje Trieck) (wit: Abraham Demarest, Femmetje Brouwer)
- **David Brewer**, bp. 1 Oct 1798 Helderberg Reformed Church, Guilderland Center, NY (as David, son of Jacob Brewer & Margritta Triet)

---Sources: Brower Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; [Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh \[Bergen Co., NJ\]](#), 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); [Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack \[Bergen Co., NJ\]...](#), 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of (poss) Adolf Brower &
b. July 1762

m. 12 Feb 1782
NYC Ref Ch

Agness Allen (Agnes)
dau. of

d. 1784 poss New Brunswick, Canada

b.
d.

Jacob's widow, Agnes, does appear in New Brunswick after the Revolution.

---Sources: Brower Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; [Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City](#), 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books;

Brower, Jacob (m. Jannetje Van Saan) See: Brower, Jacobus

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower

m.

Mary Dubois

---*children of Jacob Brower & Mary Dubois*:

- **Sarah Brower**, b. 25 Sep 1786; bp. 26 Nov 1786 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: [Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York \[City\]](#), 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Dirck Brower &
Annatie?

m. 7 Jan 1799

Phebe Pearsall
dau. of

b. 9 April 1770

b.

---*children of Jacob Brower & Phebe Pearsall*:

- **Richard Brower**
- **Sarah Brower**
- **Jeremiah Brower**
- **Joseph Brower**
- **Lewis Brower**
- **Mary Ann Brower**
- **Susan Della Brower**

• **Norchy Brower**

---Sources: Brower Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>>

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Jacob Brower &
Elizabeth Turk

m. 17 May 1795
NYC Ref Ch

Margaret Burras
dau. of

bp. 1 Apr 1771 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

---*children of Jacob Brower & Margaret Burras:*

- **Jacob Brower**, b. 31 March 1796; bp. 8 May 1796 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. **Jane Maria De Riemer**. She was b. 1800; d. 1880.
- **John Brower** (Brouwer), b. 11 Oct 1797; bp. 26 Nov 1797 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 17 Feb 1858 Brooklyn, NY; m. 18 Nov 1825, **Peggy Ann Van Wagenen**, dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen & Sarah Sayre. Peggy Ann Van Wagenen was b. 8 July 1799 NY; d. 9 April 1873 Brooklyn, NY.
- **Cornelius Brower**, b. 28 Oct 1799; bp. 1 Dec 1799 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Banta, Theodore M., *Sayre family: lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton*, New York, 1901, p. 105;

Brouwer, Jacob (Brower; Brewer)

Jacob Brouwer
son of (prob) Nicholas Brouwer &
(2) Sarah Drake

m. about 1790

Abigail Manning
dau. of

b. 8 May 1772 Dutchess Co., NY
d. 28 Dec 1816 Broad St., NYC

b. 1772 England
d.

Jacob is listed as the fifth son in his father's will dated 17 Sep 1777, to receive a choice of the two hundred acres of land above Schenectady, and eighty pounds New York Currency when he comes to the age of twenty-one.

He appeared on the census of 1790 at Clinton, Dutchess Co., New York, with a family of 1 male over 16 and 1 female. Enumerated next to Joshua Manning and Charles Manning, and on the same sheet, Thomas Manning, John Manning, John Manning, Jr., and John Odell.

On 2 Apr 1795 "John Manning and Martha his wife of Clinton Precinct in Dutchess County and state of New York, sold to James Vanmatter for £250, land in Clinton Precinct beginning at the north corner of Charles Manning lot" containing 70 acres. The deed was signed in the presence of Jacob Manning, Jacob Brower, Joshua Manning and John Williams." Recorded 9 Apr 1795.

---*children of Jacob Brower & Abigail Manning:* 6 ch; 5 boys, 1 girl, b. 1791-1808 NY)

- **John Abraham Brower**, b. 4 Sep 1791 NY; d. 18 Feb 1870; m. **Ann Day**, dau. of Jacob Day & Ann Earle. She was b. 1792,
- **Jacob Brower**, b. 26 July 1794; d. 10 July 1832
- **Jeremiah Brower** (Dr.), b. 24 April 1801 NYC; d. 12 Jan 1875; m. 1827 Jackson Co., IN, **Lucinda Day**. Lucinda Day was b. 29 March 1805 NY; d. about 1836 Marion Co., MO.
- **Martha Brower**, b. 6 Oct 1802
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 7 June 1805; d. 1842. He was a lawyer.
- **Chancellor Livingston Brower**, b. 14 Dec 1808; d. 22 Feb 1882
- (poss) **Abigail Brower**, b. 1815 NY; m. **James S. Day** of Courtlandt, Jackson Co., IN.

---Sources: Brower Family Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; Information March 2003, Dutch-Colonies List, from Lillian Kathleen Martin "Lilly" <malik@scs-net.org>; Information in query from Lilly Martin, in *New Netherland Connection*, Vol. 10, No. 3 (2005), p. 77

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Abraham Brouwer &
Rachel Sebring

m. (1)

Elizabeth Grant
dau. of

b. 1 April 1772

b.

m. (2) 7 Dec 1800
NYC Ref Ch
(as Jacob Brower &
Hanna Hill)

Hannah Hill
dau. of

b.

---*children of Jacob Brower & Elizabeth Grant:*

- **Abraham Brower**, b. 25 Aug 1794; bp. 5 Oct 1794 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Rachel, his wife)
- **Rachel Brower**, b. 3 Jan 1796; bp. 26 Feb 1796 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Rachel, his wife)
---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Warner, Peter Roome, *Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome*, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 159; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower

m.

-?-

---children of Jacob Brower &

- **Eliza Rachel Brower**, b. 22 March 1798; bp. 1 June 1798 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Rachel Brower) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of John Brower &

m. 1808
Madison Ave NYC
(aka NW or Sugar-Loaf St
Dutch Ref Ch)

Rebecca Youmans
dau. of Jeremiah Youmans &

b.
---Sources: Information online June 2000, Dutch-Colonies List, from <ROJO@wesnet.com> (Suzanne Youmans); New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower

m.

Rachel Garrison

---children of Jacob Brower & Rachel Garrison:

- **Elizabeth Ann Brower**, b. 9 Sep 1818; bp. 28 Sep 1818 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur C. M., Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899, Kinship 1998

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Cornelius Brower &

m. 14 Nov 1818
Sugar Loaf St, NYC
Dutch Ref Ch (Madison
Ave Ref Ch, NYC)

Rachel Van Orden
dau. of Laurence Van Orden &

b.
---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Vosburgh, Royden Woodward, Records of the Madison Avenue Reformed Church in the City of New York, Vol. 2 (online at New York Genealogical & Biographical Society e-Library)

Brower, Jacob

Jacob Brower

m.

Martha Mackey

---children of Jacob Brower & Martha Mackey:

- **George Washington Brower**, b. 25 Nov 1821; bp. 3 Mar 1822 Kakiat Ref Ch

---Sources: Baptisms at the Reformed Dutch Church of West New Hempstead, Rockland County, NY, aka Brick Church, aka Kakiat Ref Ch, 1774-1898 in undated George H. Budke Collection, transcribed May 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper

Brouwer, Jacob

Jacob Brower
son of Jacob Brower &
Margaret Burras

m. 18 Oct 1820

Jane Maria De Riemer
dau. of Samuel DeRiemer &
Hester Anthony
b. 11 Jan 1800
d. 31 Oct 1880

b. 1796
d. 1868

---children of Jacob Brower & Jane Maria De Riemer:

- **Theophilus Anthony Brower**
- **William Brower**, b. 28 Aug 1831

---Sources: Warner, Peter Roome, Descendants of Peter Willemse Roome, New York: David H. Gildersleeve, n.d. (c. 1883), p. 234; Genealogical record, Saint Nicholas Society of the City of New York, 1905, p. 26, online at <http://historical.library.cornell.edu/cgi-bin/cul.nys/docviewer?did=nys059&view=50&frames=0&seq=5>

Brouwer, Jacobus (m. Anna Bogardus); see Brouwer, Jacob

Brouwer, Jacobus

Jacobus Brower
son of Abram Brower &
Leah Demarest

m. (1) about 1731

Jannetjen Hertjin
dau. of Coenraet Hanse Hertje &
Leentje Lynsze (Vreeland)
b. 29 Oct 1710
bp. 16 Jan 1711 Tappan Ref Ch
d.

b.
bp. 1 May 1709 Hackensack Ref Ch
d. between May 1757-March 1763
Jannetje Hertje m. (2) 20 March 1763 NYC Ref Ch, **Nicholas Anderson**.

---children of Jacobus Brower & (1) Jannetjen Hertjin:

- **Lea Brower**, bp. 10 Apr 1732 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Michael Hartje, Lea Brower); m. before 1756, **Johannes Van der Heyde**.¹
- **Maria Brower**, b. 14 Oct 1733; bp. 11 Nov 1733 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Willim De Grau, Leentje his wife); d. 28 July 1769; m. 1755 **John Losee**.¹
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 26 Oct 1735; bp. 30 Nov 1735 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brower, Maria his wife); d. May 1816

- age 81; m. (1) 23 Nov 1761 NYC Ref Ch, **Gerbrecht Brouwer**¹, dau. of Abraham Brouwer & Elizabeth Ackerman;
 m. (2) 27 Nov 1771 NYC Ref Ch, **Neeltje Duryea**¹, dau of Johannes Duryea & Antje/Hannah Voorhees.
 • **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 19 Feb 1738 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Rachel Brouwer)
 • **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 10 March 1740; bp. 16 Mar 1739/40 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Dirk Jeralemon;
 Elisabeth Jeralemon)
 • **Jacobus Brouwer**, b. 23 Aug 1748; bp. 16 Oct 1748 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Hendrik Banta; Maria Brouwer)
 • **Jannetje Brouwer**, m. 23 Oct 1769 NYC Ref Ch, **Jacob Vredenburg**
 • **Johannes Brouwer**, b. about 1750/51¹; d. 12 April 1823; m. 23 March 1769 NYC Ref Ch, **Catherine Duryea**¹, dau. of
 Johannes Duryea & Neeltje Kouwenhoven

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Notes No. II" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 335;
 Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Jan 1928, p. 127; April 1928, p. 158; Cole, David, History of Rockland County, New York, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation;

Brouwer, Jacobus (Jacob)

Jacobus Brouwer m.
 son of (poss) Jacob Brouwer &
 Lea Slot
 b. 30 Sep 1735
 bp.

Jannetje Van Saan (Jane; Van Saen; Van Zaan)
 dau. of (poss) Jacob Van Saun &
 Jannetje Banta
 b.
 bp. (poss) 9 April 1749 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---*children of Jacobus Brouwer & Jannetje Van Saan:*

- **Yannetye Brouwer** [Jannetje?], b. 30 Dec 1770; bp. 20 Jan 1771 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Ysack van Saen, Yannetye Ackerman)
- **Lea Brouwer**, b. 27 April 1773; bp. 16 May 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer and wife, Lea Sloth)
- **Jacobus Brouwer**, b. 7 Aug 1783; bp. 31 Sep 1783 Bergen Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Isaac Brouwer**, b. 18 Nov 1785; bp. 18 Dec 1785 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788 (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III

Brouwer, Jacobus

Jacobus Brouwer m.
 son of David Brouwer &
 Jannetje Hertje
 b. 11 Feb 1736
 bp. 15 Feb 1736 Tappan Ref Ch

Elizabeth DeGraw
 dau. of
 b.
 bp.

---*children of Jacobus Brouwer & Elizabeth DeGraw:*

- **David Brouwer**, b. 2 April 1759; bp. 24 June 1759 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Jannetje, his wife); m. **Ann Leonard**¹
- **Catrina Brouwer**, b. 20 Nov 1761; bp. 13 Dec 1761 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Brouwer, Catrina Brouwer)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Brouwer, Jacobus

Jacobus Brouwer m.
 Jakobus Brouwer and Tryntje Lesier, z.h.v., wit bp. NYCRefCh: 16 Oct 1763 of Maria, dau. of Johannes Brouwer and Antje Lesier.

Tryntje Lesier

---Sources: Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 269

Brouwer, Jacobus

Jacobus Brouwer m. -?-
 ---*children of Jacobus Brouwer*

- **William Brouwer**, b. 31 Oct 1778; bp. 28 Aug 1785 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Susanna Brouwer**, b. 17 Apr 1781; bp. 28 Aug 1785 Tarrytown Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Brouwer, James

James Brouwer m. 6 March 1798
 son of NYC Ref Ch

Mary Ferguson
 dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, James

James Brower
son of
---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County New Jersey Marriage Records, 1929, Paramus, p. 70

m. 25 Jan 1804
Paramus Ref Ch

Ann Rap
dau. of

Brower, James

James Brower
son of
---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

m. 31 Dec 1832
Second Ref Ch, Paterson

Letty Van Orden
dau. of

Brower, James H.

James H. Brower
son of Henry Brower &
Catharine Blauvelt
b. about 1815

m. 7 April 1841
Bergen Co., NJ

Catherine Blauvelt
dau. of John R. Blauvelt &
Lea Demarest

bp.
d. 21 May 1884, age 69.0.23
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, Bergen Co., NJ

b. 29 June 1818
bp. 19 July 1818 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 2 June 1905, age 86.11.2
buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ

They were listed in the 1860 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Township, Schraalenburgh P.O., p. 12, enumerated 11 July 1860, Dwelling 791, Family 834 -- Henry Brower, 73, Farmer, value real estate \$7000, value personal estate \$900, b. Rockland Co., NY; Catharine [Brower], 71, [Wife], b. Bergen Co., NJ; James [Brower], 45, Farmer, b. Rockland Co., NY; Catharine [Brower], 42, [Wife], b. Bergen Co., NJ; Henry [Brower], 16, Helps on Farm, b. Bergen Co., NJ; John [Brower], 11, b. Bergen Co., NJ.

They were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Hudson Co., Bayonne, p. 7, enumerated 16 June 1870, Dwelling 47, Family 58 -- Brower, James, 55, Grocer Retail, value real estate \$21,000, value personal estate \$2500, b. NY; [Brower], Catharine, 51, Keeping House, b. NJ; [Brower], Henry, 26, Grocer, Ret., b. NJ; [Brower], John, 21, Clerk in Grocery Store, b. NJ.

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen Co., Harrington Township, District 4, p. 49, enumerated 21 June 1880, Dwelling 450, Family 475 -- Brower, James H., 65, b. NY, his father b. NY, his mother b. NJ; [Brower], Catharine, 61, Wife, b. NJ, her parents b. NJ. Listed living in the same dwelling, Family 476 (all b. NJ, all their parents b. NJ) -- Cole, John H., 28, Jeweler; [Cole], Anna E., 22, Wife, Keeping House; [Cole], Arthur, 2, Son.

---children of James H. Brower & Catherine Blauvelt:

- (poss) **Henry J. Brower**, b. about 1844 NJ; m. **Margaret -?-**. She was b. about 1843; d. 9 April 1870, age 27.1.26; buried Old Hook Cemetery, Westwood, NJ.
 - (poss) **John Brower**, b. about 1849 NJ
- Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, New York and New Jersey Cemeteries, 1947, (Old Hook Cem., Westwood, NJ), p. 5; New Jersey Marriages, online at Ancestry.com;

Brower, James Calvin

James Calvin Brower
b. 17 July 1855
d. 2 Feb 1932
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, Bergen Co., NJ

m.

Elizabeth
b. 16 Jan 1861
d. 26 Nov 1931
buried Woodside Cemetery, Dumont, NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Woodside Cemetery), p. 9

Brouwer, Jeremia

Jeremia Brouwer
son of

m. 25 Sep 1720
NYC Ref Ch
(license 24 Sep 1720)

Elisabeth Holmes
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society)

Brouwer, Jeremias (Jurrie; Jeury)

Jeremias Brouwer
son of Abram Brouwer &
Cornelia Colyer
b. 1707 Kings Co., NY
bp.
d. before 4 Feb 1784

m. (1) 15 Jan 1726
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 9 Nov 1725
NYC Ref Ch)

Elisabeth Hilton
dau. of (prob) William Hilton &
Anna Berkhoven [Brouwer]
b.
bp. 10 Feb 1703 Albany Ref Ch
d.

m. (2) 24 Oct 1747
Flatbush, NY

Geertje Stillwell (Charity)
(widow of **-?- Miller**)

Jeremias/Jeuiry Brouwer & Elisabeth Hilton were first cousins.

---children of Jeremias/Jeuiry Brouwer &

• **Jeuiry Brouwer**

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Flatbush Ref. Church Marriages

Brouwer, Jeremiah, Jr. (Jeuiry)

Jeremiah Brouwer
son of Jeuiry/Jeremias Abrahamsz Brouwer &
Elizabeth Hilton
b. 1728
bp.
d. 28 April 1776 Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ
buried from NYC Ref Ch

m. (1) 15 Feb 1750
NYC Ref Ch

m. (2)
(banns 24 Sep 1757
NYC Ref Ch)

Jannetje Elsworth (Jane)

dau. of Theophilus Elsworth (Stoffel) &
Johanna Hardenbroek

b.
bp. 14 Oct 1730 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 18 Feb 1759
buried

Elizabeth Van de Water

dau. of Hendrick Van de Water &
Anna Skillman

bp. 12 Nov 1735 NYC Ref Ch
d. between 1776-1781

In his will, dated 8 April 1776, probated 16 May 1776, "Jeremiah Brower, of New York, but at present of New Barbadoes, in the Province of East New Jersey, merchant" wrote: being sick. After payment of debts and funeral charges. I leave to my son Jeremiah my silver tankard in bar to all claim as heir at law. I leave to my wife Elizabeth the use of all my wrought plate, household furniture, beds and bedding, woolen and linnen, until my youngest child is of age. If my wife dies before my youngest child is of age, then the whole to be sold, and the net proceeds divided among my children, Jeremiah, Theophilus, Jannettie, wife of Peter Kip, William, Henry, John, Elizabeth, Abraham, and to such other child "which my wife is now with child with." "Whereas I have given to each of my children that are married, the sum of £50, my other children are to receive the same, when married or of age to make them equal." I make Henry Kip, and Isaac Roosevelt, of New York, and Henry Roomer, of New Barbadoes, executors. Dated April 8, 1776. Witnesses, Peter T. Curtenius, merchant, Peter Zabriskie, Lowens Akerman. Proved, May 16, 1776.

---children of Jeremiah Brouwer & (1) Jannetje Elsworth:

- **Jeremia Brower** (Jeremiah), bp. 16 Jan 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jeremia Brower, Johanna Hardenbroek, Christoffel Elsworth); d. 13 July 1804
- **Theophilus Brower**, bp. 20 Apr 1753 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joris Elsworth, Jannetje Miserol, s.h.v.); d. 11 Nov 1818; m. (poss) **Maria Bogert**
- **Janneke Brouwer** (Jane; Jannetje), bp. 29 Feb 1756 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Rebecca Breestede, Wed. v. Wm. Griffen); m. 10 March 1775 Luth Ch, NYC, **Peter Kip**, son of Hendrikus Kip & Helena Louw

---children of Jeremiah Brouwer & (2) Elizabeth Van de Water:

- **Hendrik Brower**, bp. 25 June 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van de Water, Annatje Schilman, z.h.v.); d.y. before Nov 1759
- **Hendrik Brower**, bp. 7 Nov 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik vandewater, Annatje Kilmer, z.h.v.); apparently d.y. before Feb 1762
- **Willem Brower** (William), bp. 27 Nov 1760 NYC Ref Chj (wit: Willem Brouwer, Margrita Van de Water, j.d.); d. 23 Aug 1832
- **Hendrik Brower** (Henry), bp. 24 Feb 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van de Water, Tryntje Berrian, Wede. v. Rem Remsen); d. before 16 Jan 1805
- **Johannes Brower** (John), bp. 21 Aug 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Huybert Van Wagenen, Agnietje Vredenburg, z.h.)
- **Elizabet Brouwer** (Elizabeth), bp. 11 Aug 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Van de Water, Anna Skilman, huis v.v. Hendrik Van de Water, Sr.)
- **Abraham Brower**, bp. 19 July 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albertus Van de Water, Elisabet Skilman, z.h.v.); apparently d.y. before Oct 1771
- **Ann Brower**, bp. 11 Nov 1770 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. before April 1776
- **Abraham Brower** (Dr.), bp. 2 Nov 1771 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Jan 1865; m. (prob) 23 Oct 1794 NYC Ref Ch, **Elizabeth Stoutenburgh**

---Sources:

[1] Bunker, Mary Powell, Long Island Gnealogies...being Descendants of Thomas Powell of Bethpage, L. I., 1688, 1895, p. 226; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, July 1895, p. 129; Randolph, Howard S. F., "The Elsworth Family of New York City" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, July 1933, p. 259, 267; NY Hist. Soc. Coll. 1899, Abstracts of Wills, NYC, 1771-1776 (Pelletreau), p. 343; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 208, 227, 239, 246, 256, 267, 297, 320, 325; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>>; Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society, Vol. VIII, 1771-1776, pub. 1899, p. 343 (will of Jeremiah Brouwer)

Brower, Jeremiah

Jeremiah Brower
son of

m.

Annatie Bennet

dau. of Wynant Bennet &
Geertje Emans
b. abt. 1756

---Sources: Ledley, Wilson V., "Willem Adriaense Bennet of Brooklyn, N.Y. and Some of His Descendants" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1964, p. 159

Brower, Jeremiah (m. as Jurrie Brower)

Jeremiah Brower
son of Abraham Brower &
Mary Elsworth
b. 1770

m. 24 Nov 1805
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Caty Cool (m. as Catharina Kool)
dau. of

b. 1779
d. 1847 Philadelphia, PA

d. before 25 June 1813 prob. Essex Co., NJ

In his undated will, he calls himself Jeremiah Brower of Paterson, Essex Co., New Jersey, carpenter. Names his wife Caty, all of estate real and personal during her widowhood, after which to my only son Henry Brower, but if she should be pregnant with child then estate to descend as law directs in intestacy. Names as executrix his wife Caty. Witnesses: Mary Brower, Abraham Brower, Eneas Gould. [probated?] 25 June 1813.

---children of Jeremiah Brower & Caty Cool:

- **Hendrick Brower** (Henry), b. 25 March 1806 Paterson, NJ; bp. 20 Apr 1806 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder); d. 4 March 1894 Charlestown, MA; buried Woodlawn Cem., Chelsea, MA; m. 14 June 1829 Vandewater Ch, NYC,

Margaret Hawthorne, dau. of John Hawthorne & Margaret -?-.

---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Kelly, Arthur, , *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Brower Family Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogy-data/p51.htm#120705>.

Brower, Jan (Johannes Brower; John Brower)

Jan Brower
son of

m. say 1653
Europe

Jannetje Jans -?-

dau. of
b. 1635
d. Sep 1683

b. say 1628 Amsterdam, the Netherlands
d. after 17 Nov 1702 prob Flatlands, Kings Co., NY

Johannes (John; Jan) Brower was a blacksmith who emigrated in 1657. He was a blacksmith and lived at Flatlands, Long Island, New York. He appeared on the assessment list of at Amesfoort, Kings Co., New York, in September 1676 at £65, with 1 poll, 2 horses, 4 cows, 3 hogs. Jan Brower appeared on the assessment list of at Amesfoort (Flatlands), Kings Co., New York, on 25 September 1683 with 2 men, 2 horses, 4 cows, 1 ox, 1 of 1 yr., and 2 morgens of land. He took the Oath of Allegiance in September 1687 at Flatlands, Kings Co., New York, as "Jan brouwer, 30 jeare" (has lived in this country for 30 years). Jan Brower appeared on the census of 1698 at Flatlands als New Amesfoort, Kings Co., New York, as Jan Brower, with a household of 2 men, 1 woman, 5 children, and 1 slave.

Jan and Janetie Brower wit. bp. at Flatbush Ref. Ch. 17 Feb 1678 of Aafje, dau. of Tunis Jansz [Amack] and Janetie Jansz Brower.

Jan paid for a grave in Flatlands 10 June 1688 for his wife.

On 23 April 1700, Jan Brower of Flatlands conveyed to Peter Brower of the same place, land there bounded by that of John Hansen, Peter Nevius; another lot by Cornelius Coerte, Martens Schenck; another by Roelof Schenck, Claes Pieters, fferdinand Vansycklyn; another by Roelof Martense and Martin Schenck, all "now in possession" of said John Brower. Signed by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Johannes Symonse. Acknowledged 17 Nov 1702.

On 22 April 1700, John Brower of Flatlands, smith, to Peter Brower, all his tools, woollens, etc., after his decease. Signed by his mark.

On 17 Nov 1702, John Brower of Flatlands is to be maintained by his son Peter as per bond dated 22 April 1700. John acknowledges satisfaction. Signs by his mark. Witnessed by Henry ffilkin, Edward ffolwell. Received 17 Nov 1702 by Henry ffilkin, Reg.

---children of Jan Brower & Jannetje Jans:

- **Jannetje Jans [Brouwer]**, b. say 1656; d. 26 Oct 1707; m. (1) 11 June 1677 **Teunis Jans** [Amack] of Denmark; m. (poss?) (2) 24 Oct 1713 **Jan Gerretsz** of Jamaica
- (poss) **Lucretia Janse [Brouwer]**, bp. 2 April 1656 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (parents in bp. record: Jan Gerritszen Brower, Annetje Laurens); m. 17 Mar 1716 **Johannes Luyster**
- **Johannes Janse [Brouwer]** (Jan Jansz), bp. 26 May 1658 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaes Velthuysen, Grietje Jans); d. between 1 Sep 1712-13 Oct 1712; m. 2 Sep 1683 Flatbush Ref Ch, **Sarah Willems**, dau. of Willem Willemsen & Mary -?-.
- **Pieter Jansz Brower** (Peter), bp. 20 Oct 1660 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Thomas de Karman, Sara Sanders); d. between 17 Nov 1702-20 Dec 1706; m. 1687 **Annetje Jans**
- **Henricus Janse Brower**, bp. 14 Nov 1663 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Symonsen, Debora Jans); apparently d.y.
- **Hendrick Janse Brower**, bp. 14 Jan 1665 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Albert Leenartszen, Ariaentie); d. between 12 Sep 1738-4 Oct 1738
- **Derck Jansz Brower**, b. say 1666; d. about 1702/3; m. **Hannah Daws**
- **Aris Brower**, b. about 1668
- **Maghtel Brower**, b. say 1674

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Flatbush Ref. Church Baptisms; Macy, Harry, Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Wiltsie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1975, p. 206; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 53; Brower Genealogy Data, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#121417>

Brouwer, Johannes Janse (Brouwer; Brewer)

Johanes Brouwer m. 2 Sep 1683
 son of Johannes Brouwer & Flatbush Ref. Ch.
 Jannetje Jans (banns 12 Aug 1683
 b. Flatbush Ref Ch)

Sarah Willems
 dau. of Willem Willemsen &
 Mary -?-
 b. 1660 Amersfoort
 bp.
 d. 8 Jan 1749

bp. 26 May 1658 NYC Ref Ch

d. before 13 Oct 1712 Hempstead, Queens Co., NY

According to their marriage banns, they were: Johannes Brouwer young man from New York, and Sara Willems, young lady from Amersfoort, both residing there.

Johannes Janse Brouwer was of Flatlands in 1683.

He took the Oath of Allegiance in September 1687 at Gravesend, Kings Co., New York, as Johannis brouwer, native.

In his will, he wrote: ...1 September, 1712. I, Johanes Brewer, of the township of Hempstead, in Queens County, being very sick. I leave to my wife Sarah all houses, lands, and meadows in Hempstead. It is also my will that after my wife's de- cease, that then my own brothers and sisters shall have the estate. I make my wife executor. Witnesses, Jacob Hicks, Samuel Carman, Charles Abrams. Proved, October 13, 1712.

They apparently had no children.

---Sources: Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*. Holland Society 1998; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 53; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York*, pub. as *Collections of the New York Historical Society*, (Vol. II, 1708-1728, pub. 1893), p. 94 (will of Johanes Brewer); Garretson, Aline L., "The Gerritsen-Willemsen Family Record, and The Willemsen Family of Gravesend" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 2002 (Vol. 133, No. 3), p. 163; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p61.htm#i20730>>;

Brouwer, Johannes

Johannes Brouwer m. 10 Apr 1708
 son of Pieter Brouwer & Hackensack Ref Ch
 Pieterella Uldricks

Antje Mandeville
 dau. of Hendrick Mandeville
 & Annetje Scholl
 bp.

bp. 1672

In the m. record they are "Johannes Pieterse Brouwer, y.m., b. N. Haerlem, l. in juris. Newark, and Antie Hendrickse Mandeville, y.d. b. Hemstee, l. Acquiggenonck."

---*children of Johannes Brouwer & Antje Mandeville*:

- **Maritie Brouwer**, bp. [13?] June 1714 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jan Jeralemans, Vrouwtie Brouwer, his wife); m. (poss) 1738 **Peter Hardenay** (Herdeway); m. (2?) Apr 1743 **Cornelis Talman**
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 10 Mar 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter DeMaree, Maritie Meet, his wife); m. (prob) **Catharina Vanderhoff**
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, bp. 7 Feb 1720 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Van Gelder, Marretie, his wife)
- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 22 March 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Petrus and Lea Brouwer); apparently d.y.
- **Leyja Brouwer** (Leah?), bp. 2 Nov 1725 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brouwer and mother); this bp. also recorded Hackensack.

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); "Yellis Jansen de Mandeville and Some of His Descendants," by Lucy DuBois Akerly, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1907, p. 286; Miller, Phyllis J., "Another Child of Pieter (Adam) Brouwer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1989, p. 45; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 53

Brouwer, John Jacobse

John Brouwer m.
 son of

Anna Van Orden
 dau. of

---*children of John Brouwer & Anna Van Orden*:

- **Maria Brouwn/Brouwer**, bp. 24 Aug 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Brouwer, Elsje Witten)

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Johannes (Johannis)

Johannes Brouwer m. before 1711
 son of Matthys Adamsz Brouwer &
 Marietje Pietersz Wyckoff
 b. before 1691

Marytje Lamb (Marritje; Lam)
 dau. of Alexander Lamb &
 Lysbeth Koning
 b. 18 Oct 1696

---*children of Johannes Brouwer & Marytje Lamb*:

- **Mathys Brouwer**, bp. 20 Oct 1711 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Alexander Lam, Aaltje Brouwers)
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, bp. 25 Oct 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob & Claasje Coning)
- **Marrytie Brouwer**, bp. 18 Apr 1716 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Grietje his wife) (no mother's surname in bp. record)
- **Alexander Brouwer** (Alexander), bp. 29 Oct 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Willem de Ronde, Janitie Brouwer) (no mother's surname in bp. record); m. 1 Jan 1741 Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch, **Maria Wendel**, dau. of Johannes Wendell & Elisabeth Walters

• **Abraham Brouwer**

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>>; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hol- low" ...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY*, 1901

Bruer, John (Jan Brouwer)

John Bruer m. before 1725

son of Derck Jansz Brouwer &
Hannah Daws

b.
bp. 9 June 1695 Flatbush Ref Ch
d. between 29 Oct 1732-13 Nov 1732

Jan Brouwer resided at Somerset Co., New Jersey.

In his will, dated 29 Oct 1732, Somerset Co., NJ, John Bruer/Brower, farmer; mentioned children--John, eldest; Dirck, second; Antye, and "last and youngest son." Executors--Johanes Colyer, of Long Island, Kings Co., and Tunis Post and Hendrick Bris., both of Somerset Co. Witnesses--William Post, Samuel Bruer, Cornelius Willemje. Proved 30 November, 1732. 1732, Nov. 13. Inventory of personal estate, £107.7.6; made by William Post, Jury Andries.

---children of John Brouwer & Aegie Sprong:

• **Jan Brouwer** (Bruer; Brower; Brewer), bp. 20 March 1726 Ref Ch Jamaica, Queens Co., NY (wit: Jan Sprongh, Ante Sprongh); d. between 14 Feb 1795-6 July 1796; m. 9 Aug 1753 St. George's Ch, Hempstead, Queens Co., NY, **Hannah Abrams**. She was b. 1735; d. before 14 Feb 1795.

• **Antje Brouwer**, b. say 1728

• **Dirck Brouwer**, bp. 27 June 1729 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit) (parents in bp. record were: Jan Brouwer & Aegie)

• **Son Brouwer**, b. before 29 Oct 1732

---Sources: *Calendar of New Jersey Wills*, Vol. II, 1730-1750 (online at Ancestry.com), p. 70 (estate of John Bruer/Brower); Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>>; "Records of the First Reformed Dutch Church of Jamaica, Long Island (Baptisms)" in *NYG&B Record*, Oct 1975, p. 200; "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, No. 3, p. 215

Aegie Sprong

dau. of Gerrit Sprong &
Anneke Tuensen

b. 8 June 1701
bp.
d. before 29 Oct 1732

Brower, Johannis

Johannis Brower m.

son of

bp.
d. before 14 July 1744

(poss) **Rachel Christie**
dau. of James Christie &
Magdalena Demarest

bp. 2 Dec 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch
d.

Rachel Christie m. (2) as a widow, 14 July 1744 Schraalenburgh, **David Edwards**.

---Sources: Maszalec, Edward T., *The Christie Families of Northern New Jersey*, 1989, p. 4

Brouwer, Jan

Jan Brouwer m. before 1723

son of Pieter Jansz Brouwer &
Anneje Jans

b. before 1698

Johannes Luyster and John Brower, brother-in-laws, bought land together in Middletown, New Jersey in 1717.

John Brower later transferred his interest to Johnannes Luyster.

Jan Brouwer witnessed the baptism of Jan Brouwer, son of Hans Brouwer and Nelke Goulder, on 28 November 1731 at Dutch Congregations of Freehold and Middletown, Monmouth Co., New Jersey, (sponsors Jan Brouwer and Hilletie Van Cleefe his wife).

---children of Jan Brouwer & Hilletje Van Kleef:

• **Child Brouwer**, b. 21 June 1724

• **Child Brouwer**, b. 11 April 1726

• **Aris Brower**, b. 1724-1726; d. between 7 April 1800-22 April 1800

• **Pieter Brouwer**, b. Aug 1727; apparently d.y.

• **Henrikus Brouwer**, bp. 25 Dec 1735 Middletown Ref Ch (no wit); d. 12 Feb 1802

• **Pieter Brouwer**, b. 26 Dec 1737

• **Benjamin Brouwer**, b. 19 Feb 1738

• **Marytje Brouwer**, b. 3 Oct 1738

• **Catrina Brouwer**, b. 28 June 1741

• **Leena Brouwer**, b. 14 Jan 1743

---Sources: Middletown Church Records, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. XXIV, p. 46; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>>

Hilletje Van Kleef (Helena Van Cleef)

dau. of Isbrandt Van Cleef &
Jannetje Vanderbilt

b. about 1708

Brouwer, Jan

Jan Brouwer m.

---children of Jan Brouwer & Lena

• **Marytje Brouwer**, bp. 3 Oct 1738 Readington Ref Ch

• **Catrina Brouwer**, bp. 28 June 1741 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elsje Brouwer**, bp. 10 Dec 1746 Readington Ref Ch

Lena (Mardelena)

• **Johannis Brouwer**, bp. 26 Dec 1749 Readington Ref Ch

---Sources: "Readington Ref Ch Baptisms from 1720 [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. IV, 1915, p. 145, etc.; "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, p. 302

Brouwer, Johannis (Brower; Brewer)

Johannis Brouwer m. 22 Sep 1733
 son of (prob) Samuel Matthysz Brouwer & Tarrytown Ref Ch
 Grietje Smith
 b. "Mennaer of Cortlandt"
 bp. 1702 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 d. before 13 Jan 1780

Elizabeth Conklin

dau. of (prob) Deliverence Conklin &
 Engeltie Boeckhout
 b.
 bp. 1 June 1708 Tarrytown Ref Ch
 d.

In the m. record they are : "Johannis Brouwer, y.m., b. and l. on the Minner of Cortlant, and Eliezabeth Cackely, j.d., b. and l. in Phillips Burgh."

He settled in a house either he or his father built at Inner Cove, Mt. Pleasant, Westchester Co., New York.

In his will, he wrote: June 19, 1778. I, Johanis Brewer, of the Manor of Philipsburgh, in Westchester County, being in perfect health. My will is that my son Jacob shall have all my improvements where I now live, on condition that he gives his sister, Peggy Brewer, a good maintainance. I leave to my daughter Peggy a good bed and furniture. I leave all household goods to my four sons and three daughters, viz., Deliverance, Peter, Matthew, Jacob, Angeltie, wife of John Sispem, Lena, wife of Peter Mabie, and Peggy, and all my movables. I make my friend, William Yurksea, and John Yurksea, executors."

Witnesses, Johanis Britt, William Britt, William Davids. Proved, January 13, 1780.¹

---*children of Johannis Brouwer & Elizabeth Conklin:*

- **Deliverence Brouwer**, b. about 1737; m. **Elizabeth Sie**, dau. of Isaac Zie & Eva Foseur/Foshay
- **Engeltie Brouwer**, bp. 29 Apr 1738 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Steven Ecker, Engeltie his wife); m. **Johannis Siffer** (Syffer; Seifer), son of Johannis Syffer & Lea Buys. They had a ch., Johanis, bp. Tarrytown 23 Apr 1760 with wits: "Johanis Brouwer, Elisabeth Canklin his wife"). After the Revolution, they apparently moved to the Town of Beekman, Dutchess Co., NY
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 3 June 1740 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Enders, Zara his wife); d. before 19 Oct 1778
- **Mattheus Brouwer**, bp. 10 Aug 1742 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Mattheus Cankelie, Feytie his wife)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 22 Aug 1744 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Cankelie, Esther his wife); d. 1 March 1815
- **Helena Brouwer**, bp. 21 Aug 1746 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Stevanus Ecker, Helena Meebie) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. **Peter Mabie**.
- **Johannis Brouwer**, bp. 17 Apr 1750 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Deleverens Cankling and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Maragritie Brouer** (Peggy), bp. 20 June 1752 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Matys Brouer and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources:

[1] Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of New York Wills*, Vol IX 1777-1783, pages 194 & 195;
 Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; Sypher, Francis Jacques, Jr., "The Family of Johannis Syffer of Philipse Manor" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1972, p. 1

Brouwer, Johannes

Johannes Brouwer m. 19 Oct 1734
 son of Jacob Brouwer & NYC Ref Ch
 Petronella de la Montange
 b. 6 Jan 1712
 bp. 19 Mar 1712 NYC Ref Ch

Susanna Drojet (Droljet; Druljett; Deroilhet)

dau. of Paulus Druljet/Droilhet &
 Susanna de la Vabre
 b. 21 May 1710
 bp. 20 June 1710 French Ch, NY

Johannes Brouwer and Susanna Drojet, z.h.v., wit bp. NYCRefCh: 17 Nov 1762 of Susanna, dau. of Jakob Brouwer and Maria Spoor.

---*children of Johannes Brouwer & Susanna Druljett/Droilhet:*

- **Susanna Brouwer**, bp. 5 Sep 1735 NYCRefCh (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Susanna, Wede van Paul Draljet); m. 1755, **Jasper Steynmets**
- **Annetje Brouwer**, bp. 8 Feb 1738 NYCRefCh (wit: Johs. Cousaal, Annatje Driljet); d.y.
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 26 Mar 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Maria Lanoy, syn h.v.); d. after 1810; m. 1760, **Maria Spoor**
- **Antje Brouwer**, bp. 7 Nov 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Everardus Brouwer, Cornelia de Lanoy, syn h.v.); m. 1764, **Thomas Hurlston Caldwell**
- **Nelletje Brouwer**, b. 9 June 1745; bp. 12 June 1745 NYC Ref Ch (wit: James Druljet, Maria Druljet, j.d.); d. 26 Oct 1790; m. 1768, **Gerrit Kip**
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 2 Dec 1747 NYCRefCh (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Aafje Van Gelder, z. huis v.); d. 1823; m. 12 March 1769 NYC Ref Ch, **Perkins Lambert** (Lambeth)

---Sources:

[1] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Notes No. II" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 332;
Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. II, p. 952; Everardus Bogardus Records (typescripts), p. 57 (Microfilm Reel V300-5 from American Genealogical Lending Library); Pelletreau, William S., *Historic Homes and Institutions and Genealogical and Family History of New York*, 1907, Vol. III, (online at <genealogy.com>), p. 209

Brouwer, Johannis (Jan Brouwer)

Johannis Brouwer
son of (poss) Uldrick Pietersz Brouwer &
Adriantje Pieterse
b. before 1719 Bergen

m. (1) 19 May 1741
Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Sara Blackwell (Blakwell; Bleckwil)
dau. of

m. (2)
(banns 3 Sep 1763
Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

b. Albany
Aeltje Smith (Aaltje)
dau. of Elias Smith &

b. between 1730-1740

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their (1) marriage, he was a j.m., b. Bergen; she was a j.d., b. Albany; both were living at Acquackanonk.

---children of Johannis Brouwer & (1) Sara Blackwell:

- **Gerret Brouwer**, b. 24 Jan 1749; bp. 5 Mar 1749 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Stoffel Van Reyne, Metje Brouwer)
- **Hessel Brouwer**, b. 15 Jan 1752; bp. 9 Feb 1752 Second River Ref Ch (Belleville) (wit: Hessel Brouwer; Lena Wesselse)
- **Ariaentje Brouwer**, b. 9 Feb 1755; bp. 9 Mar 1755 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Adriaen A. Post, Geertje Vreeland)

---children of Johannes Brouwer & (2) Aaltje Smith:

- **Abram Brouwer** (Abraham), b. 22 Nov 1764; bp. 23 Dec 1764 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Smith, Lena Jacobusse)
- **Johannes Brouwer**, b. 8 Nov 1767; bp. 6 Dec 1767 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Jacobusse, Lea Van Ryphen)
- **Gerrit Brouwer**, b. 21 June 1770; bp. 8 July 1770 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerret Jacobusse, Aaltje Jacobusse)
- **Elias Brouwer**, b. 11 April 1773; bp. 16 May 1773 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Elias Smith, Marytje Jacobusse)
- **Jenneke Brouwer** (Jane; Yanake), b. 3 Feb 1776; bp. 31 March 1776 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Johannis El. Vreeland, Jenneke Post); m. **Garret Pier**
- **Ellen Brouwer**, b. 1779

---Sources: "Baptismal Register of Second River (Belleville) Dutch Reformed Church, 1727-1794" in *The Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, beginning Vol. III, No. 2, October 1927, p. 43; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992: "Brouwer Beginnings" by William J. Hoffman, Manuscript, BB-50, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, New York; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>

Brouwer, Johannis (Johannis Brouer)

Johannis Brouwer
son of Jacob Brouwer &
Lea (Leya) Slot
b. 6 Feb 1731
bp. 14 Apr 1731 Bergen (bp. NY)

m.

Catrina Waldron (Tryntje)
dau. of Joseph Waldron &
Aefje Hellakers
b.
bp. 28 Nov 1731 NYC Ref Ch

Johannis Brouwer was made a freeman of NYC as a laborer 17 Aug 1756.

---children of Johannis Brouwer & Catrina Waldron:

- **Jacop Brouer** (Jacob), b. 13 April 1762; bp. 18 Apr 1762 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jacop Brouer, Eva Slot)
- **Josep Brouer** (Joseph Brouwer), b. 16 Sep 1763; bp. 18 Sep 1763 Bergen Ref Ch ("Second son") (wit: Josep Walderon, Antie Diederix, his wife); d. 1832
- **Leeya Brouer** (Leya), b. 25 Dec 1765; bp. 19 Jan 1766 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Pieter de Groot, Hester Brouer, his wife)
- (prob) **John Brouer**, bp. 30 Aug 1767 Shawangunk, Ulster Co., NY; d. 7 April 1853 Phelps, Ontario Co., NY; m. 5 June 1790 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch, **Cynthia Post**
- (prob) **Peter Brouwer**, b. about 1770; d. about 1834 Sodus/Huron, Wayne Co., NY; m. 10 April 1796 Bergen Ref Ch, **Catherine Post**. She was b. about 1775; d. 1847.

---Sources:

[1] Randolph, Howard S. F., "Jacob Boelen, Goldsmith, of New York and His Family Circle" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 289; Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Brouwer, Jan (John)

Jan Brouwer
son of Abraham Uldrickse Brower &
Elizabeth Ackerman
bp. 11 March 1733 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 15 Apr 1754
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Rachel Braakelen (Van Brakel; Van Brackel)
dau. of

bp.

On 25 Oct 1782 John Brower registered an inventory of damages done in Saddle River Township by the Continental Army on 28 and 30 November 1776. Sworn to by John Brower before John Benson, and attested to by Brecye Brewer and Elizabeth Brewer.

---children of Jan Brouwer & Rachel Van Brakel:

- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 21 Feb 1755 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Elisabeth Akkerman, his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 19 Nov 1758 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, Gerrebreg Brouwer); apparently d.y.
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 25 Oct 1761 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Uldrick Brouwer, Nensje Kemmel)
- **Gerrebreg Brouwer** (Bridget), bp. 3 Mar 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (no wit); m. 12 Apr 1784 Schraalenburgh, **Gilyam Demarest**, son of David Demarest & Jannetje Zabriskie
- **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 17 Nov 1763; bp. 25 Nov 1763 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van der Hoef and wife)

- **Abram Brouwer** (Abraham J. Brouwer), b. 19 June 1766; bp. 6 July 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David DeMarest and wife); d. 21 March 1837; m. **Maria Hoffman**.
- (poss) **Rachel Brower**, b. about 1768; m. **George Van Buskirk**.
- **Johanes Brouwer**, b. 9 March 1771; bp. 24 Mar 1771 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit). He lived in Montgomery County, NY in 1795.

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21162>>; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); The Demarest Family, 1964, Vol. I, p. VI-17 (#6-155); Revolutionar War Pension File No. W23707 (Abraham Brouwer and Marie Hoffman Brouwer);

Brouwer, Johannes (John Brower)

Johannes Brouwer
son of Samuel Brouwer &
Maria Hartje (Hertje)
bp. 9 Sep 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

m. 25 Nov 1759
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 23 Nov 1759
NYC Ref Ch)

Antye Lozier (Annetje Lesier; Lasier)
dau. of Benjamin Lozier &
Dina DeGroot
bp. 17 March 1740 (1741?) Schraalenburgh
Ref Ch
d. Nov 1815

d. Sep 1815 NYC

In Dec 1807, John Brower, Peter H. Wendover and William W. Gilbert, were appointed as a Building Committee for the Reformed Dutch Church at Greenwich to oversee the completion of the building.

His will was dated on 10 November 1812 proved 4 Oct 1815, calls himself "John Brower of the City of New York in the State of New York, gentleman, being of sound disposing mind and memory and considering the uncertainty of this transitory life..." Mentions his wife Anne Brower; Mary Anderson "whom I have brought up, and who now lives with me, the annual sum of one hundred twenty dollars during the term of her natural life to be paid to her quarter yearly"; daughter Mary the wife of Benjamin Romaine of New York City, gentleman, and Dinah the wife of Peter Walker of New York City, "Taylor" and their heirs. Wife Ann Brower named as executrix with "respected friends" Peter Talman of Tappan in Rockland County, merchant and Peter H. Wendover of New York City, sailmaker as executors. Witnessed by Cornelius Van Valen, David Quackenbush, physician, and Adolph Brower.

---*children of Johannes Brouwer & Antye Lozier*:

- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 17 Sep 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Maria Hartje, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **Benjamin Brouwer**, bp. 9 May 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Lesier, Dina de Groot, z.h.v.)
- **Maria Brouwer** (Mary), bp. 16 Oct 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakobus Brouwer [poss. Jacobus Bruyn is meant], Tryntje Lesier, z.h.v.); m. **Benjamin Romaine**.¹
- **Belitje Brouwer**, bp. 15 Feb 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Harmanus Taalman, Belitje Brouwer, z.h.v.)
- **Dina Brouwer**, bp. 17 Sep 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Lesier, Dina de Groot, z.h.v.); m. 1788 **Peter Walker**.¹
- **Tryntje Brouwer**, bp. 8 May 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Anthony Brouwer, Tryntje Brouwer, j.d.)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, b. 23 Aug 1779; bp. 19 Sep 1779 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brouwer Bogardus, 1981; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, July 1897, p. 141; Oct 1897, p. 229; Apr 1898, p. 84; July 1898, p. 152; Jan 1899, p. 18; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p61.htm#i20730>>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 257;

Brouwer, John

John Brower
son of

m. 7 May 1760
NYC Ref Ch

Elizabeth Speeden (Spied)
dau. of

---*children of Johannis Brouwer & Elizabeth Spied*:

- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 6 Apr 1766 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Hester Brouwer, j.d.)
- Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 289

Brouwer, Jan (Johannes)

Jan Brouwer
son of (poss) Uldrick Brouwer &
(1) Maria Van Vorst
bp. 18 June 1739 Bergen Ref Ch

m.

Elizabeth Bekkit (Bekkers)
dau. of

bp.

---*children of Jan Brouwer & Elizabeth Bekkit*:

- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 1 Nov 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Uldrik Brouwer, Maria Foos, z.h.)
 - **Catharina Brouwer**, bp. 26 Dec 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Andries Anderson, Sara Ement, h.v.)
- Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Johannes (Brewer)

Johannes Brouwer
son of Isaac Brouwer &
Rachel Demarest
b.

m. 25 Dec 1757
Ref Ch NYC

Catharina Verwey (Tryntje)
dau. of (poss) Lawrence Verwer &
Trientje Demarest
b.

bp. 8 May 1737 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
d. 17 Sep 1790

They witnessed the baptism of Lea Westervelt , daughter of Jacobus Westervelt and Maria Demaree, on 31 May 1758 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors John Brouwer, Tryntje Ver Wey, z.h.v.).

They witnessed the baptism of Catharina De Voe , daughter of Arent De Voe and Maria Verwey, on 4 March 1761 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Catharina Verwey, z.h.v.).

They witnessed the baptism of Johannes Brouwer , son of Jacob Brouwer and Margarita Vreeland, on 29 January 1766 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors Johannes Brouwer and Tryntje Verwy z.h.v.).

They witnessed the baptism of Catharina Van Schyven , daughter of Jan Van Schyven and Maria Ackerman, on 26 July 1767 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors Jan Brouwer, Tryntje Ver Wey, z.h.v.).

They witnessed the baptism of Catarina Brouwer, daughter of Isaac Brouwer and Agnes Gilmore, on 31 August 1783 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors John Brouwer & Catarina Brouwer).

They witnessed the baptism of John Walter Brouwer , son of Louwrens Brouwer and Mary Dobbs, on 26 August 1787 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City, (sponsors John Brower, Catherine Brower).

---children of Johannes Brouwer & Catharina/Tryntje Verwey:

- **Isaak Brouwer** (Isaac), bp. 22 Nov 1758 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaak Brouwer, Rachel de Maree, z.h.v.); m. (poss?) **Agnes Gilmore**
- **Tryntje Brouwer**, bp. 25 Aug 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Ver Wey, Tryntje de Marre, h.v. Louwrens Ver Wey)
- **Johannis Brouwer**, bp. 26 May 1762 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Ummet [Emmett?], Anna Brouwer)
- **Rachel Brouwer**, bp. 19 Oct 1763 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaac Brouwer, Rachel de Maree, z.h.v.)
- **Louwrens Brouwer**, bp. 13 Oct 1765 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Hendrik Brouwer, Aaltje Akkerman, z.h.v.); m. (poss) 31 Dec 1786 NYC Ref Ch, **Mary Dobbs**
- **Jan Brouwer**, bp. 4 Nov 1767 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Van Schyven, Maria Akkerman, z.h.v.)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 10 June 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Arent de Voe, Marytje Verwey, z.h.v.)
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 30 Aug 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Ariaantje Stymets, z.h.)
- **Peter Brouwer**, bp. 12 March 1775 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Van Schyven, Jakomyntje Verwey, j.d.)

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 232, 244, 258, 269, 285, 300, 317, 330; First Reformed Church (Hackensack, Records of the Reformed Dutch Churches of Hackensack and Schraalenburgh, New Jersey (New York: Printed for the Society, 1891), Sch.:81; Samuel S. Purple, Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Marriages from 11 December 1639 to 26 August 1801 (Bowie, MD: Heritage Books, reprint 2003, original 1890 NYG&BS), p.195

Brouwer, John (John Brouwer, Jr.)

John Brouwer
son of John Brower &
Susanna Droillet

m. 12 March 1769
NYC Ref Ch

Perkins Lambert
dau. of

b.
bp. 2 Dec 1747 NYC Ref Ch
d. 1823

b. 1754
bp.
d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage and banns they were: John Brower, j.m. van N-Jork & Perkins Lambeth, j.d. van [sic; was place omitted?] en wonende in N-Jork.

---children of John Brouwer & Perkins Lambert:

- **Susanna Brouwer**, bp. 28 May 1769 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwer, Susanna Druljet, z.h.v.); apparently d.y.
- **John Brower** bp. 23 Sep 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brower, Susanna Druljet, z.h.v.)
- **Robert Brouwer**, bp. 7 June 1772 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Kip, Ann Brouwer, Wed. van Thomas Calwel)
- **Jakob Brouwer** (Jacob), bp. 13 Jan 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Ellener Brower, wife of Gerrit Kip); m. 1790 NYC, **Abigail Manning**
- **Susanna Brouwer**, bp. 11 Aug 1776 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Bennet, Susanna Hugh); m. 16 Nov 1800 Poughkeepsie Ref Ch, **David Ostrum**
- **Thomas L. Brouwer**, b. 1785¹

---Sources:

[1] Information e-mailed Dec 2004 from Lillian Martin, "Lilly" <malik@scs-net.org>; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p61.htm#i20730>; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 310, 319, 329; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brower, John

John Brower

m.

-?-

---children of John Brower &

- **Jacob Brower**, m. 1808 Sugar Loaf St., NYC Dutch Ref Ch, **Rebecca Youmans**, dau. of Jeremiah Youmans

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at <genealogy.com>

Brouwer, John

John Brouwer
son of Jacobus Brouwer &
(1) Jannetjen Hertjin
b. about 1750

m. 23 March 1769
NYC Ref Ch

Catherine Duryea
dau. of Johannes Duryea &
Hannah/Antje Voorhees
b.

bp.

d. 12 April 1823 age 73

The will of John I. Brower of N.Y., gentleman, dated 14 May 1822, probated 14 April 1823, mentions sisters Leah, Jane (Brouwer) Vredenburg (she m. 23 Oct 1769 NYC Ref Ch, Jacob Vredenburg), niece Jane V. Joralemon; Ann Eliza Petiot, niece of late wife, All four grandchildren: John Brower, son of late son John Brower, Jr., deceased; Catherine Forman and Effie, now wife of James Quackenbosch, formerly Effie Forman, daughter of late dau. Jane, deceased, the former wife of George Forman; also John Brower Galatian, son of late daughter Catharine, deceased, the former wife of William W. Galatian.

---children of John Brower & Catherine Duryea:

- **Hanna Brower**, bp. 28 Jan 1770 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johs. S. Durye, Hanna Voorhees, z.h.v.); d.y.
- **Jane Brower**, bp. 3 Nov 1771 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Vredenburg, Jannetje Brouwer, z.h.v.); m. 1794 **George Forman**.¹
- **John Brower**, bp. 10 Oct 1773 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); d. 1 Nov 1804 Walden, NY; m. 15 Dec 1796 **Magdalen Duryee**.
- **Catherine Brower**, bp. 9 June 1776 NYC Ref Ch (no wit); m. 1797 **William W. Gallatian**.¹
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 29 Feb 1784; bp. 4 April 1784 NYC Ref Ch¹; apparently d.y.
- **Hannah Brower**, b. 17 Oct 1785; bp. 13 Nov 1785 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Maria Brower**, b. 16 Mar 1788; bp. 9 April 1788 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Magdalen Van Arsdalen)
- **Abraham Brower**, b. 26 Mar 1793; bp. 12 May 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Jacob Vredenburg Brower**, b. 25 Feb 1796; bp. 7 March 1796 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)¹

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brower Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Notes No. II" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 332, 335;
 Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. II, p. 952

Brouwer, Johannis (Brewer; Brouer)

Johannis Brouwer

son of (poss) Daniel Brouwer &

Maritjen Koning

b.

bp. 30 Apr 1761 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

d. 13 Feb 1822 Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., KY

m. (1) before Nov 1782

m. (2) Dec 1793

Harrodsburg, Mercer
Co., KY

m. (3) 27 Nov 1806

Harrodsburg, Mercer
Co., KY

Jannetie Van Arsdale (Jane)

dau. of Garret Van Arsdale &

Lucretia Hegeman

b. 3 May 1757

bp.

d. 19 July 1793

Dinah Sorter

dau. of Jacob Sorter &

Mary Dorlant

b. 1779

d. 8 March 1805

Polly House

dau. of John Valentine House &

Sarah -?-

b. 11 June 1787

d. 20 Nov 1869

---children of Johannis Brouwer & (1) Jannetie Van Arsdale:

- **Gerret Brouer**, bp. 17 Nov 1782 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Daniel Brouwer**, b. 30 Aug 1784
- **David Brouer**, bp. 9 April 1786 Conewago, PA Ref Ch
- **Charity Brouwer**, b. 9 April 1789; d. 18 May 1860
- **Abraham Brewer**, b. 19 April 1791; d. 12 March 1873
- **Mary Brouwer**, b. 6 March 1793; d. 21 Oct 1866

---children of Johannes Brouwer & (2) Dinah Sorter:

- **John Brouwer**, b. 17 Aug 1794
- **Caty Brouwer**, b. 12 Feb 1795
- **Twin Brouwer**, b. 30 Oct 1795; d. Nov 1795
- **Twin Brouwer**, b. 30 Oct 1795; d. Nov 1795
- **Jane Brouwer**, b. 17 Jan 1797; d. 23 Jan 1858
- **Samuel Brouwer**, b. 7 April 1801; d. 28 July 1887
- **Henry Brouwer**, b. 1 Aug 1803

---children of Johannes Brouwer & (3) Polly House:

- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 20 Sep 1807
- **James Brouwer**, b. 7 Aug 189; d. 5 June 1889
- **Perlina Brouwer**, b. 8 March 1811
- **Elijah Brouwer**, b. 28 Aug 1813
- **Eliza Brouwer**, b. 19 May 1815; d. 31 May 1897
- **Silas Brouwer**, b. 1820

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p61.htm#i20730>>; "Conewago, PA Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, vol. 4, p. 184, 185

Brower, John

John Brower

m.

Cornelia Dunsea

---children of John Brower & Cornelia Dunsea:

• **Abraham Brower**, b. 29 Feb 1784; bp. 4 April 1784 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brower, Elenor Brower)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Johannes

Johannes Brouwer

m. 1 June 1788

Grietje White (Margrietje; Wite; Wright)

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of (prob) John White &

(banns: 26 April 1788

Elsje Vreeland

Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

b. Acquackanonk, NJ

b. Peckmans River

In the marriage record he was a j.m. born and living at Peckmans River; she was a j.d., born Acquackanonk, living at Peckmans River.

---children of Johannes Brouwer & Grietje Wright:

• **Elizabeth Brower**, b. 18 Nov 1788; bp. 21 Dec 1788 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: William Wyt, Altje Jacobusse)

• **Elsje Bruwer**, b. 14 April 1791; bp. 28 May 1791 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Fytje Jacobusse)

• **Aaltje Brower**, b. 8 July 1793; bp. 4 Aug 1793 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Jenneke Brouwer) (mother's name in bp. record is Grietje Wright)

• **Lena Brower**, b. 3 April 1796; bp. 24 Apr 1796 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Wyt; Grietye Brower)

• **Margrietye Brower**, b. 4 Oct 1798; bp. 4 Nov 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1777 (reprinted 1992); Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Brouwer, Johannes

Johannes Brouwer

m. 5 June 1790

Francyntje Post (Syntje; Cynthia)

son of (poss) Johannes Brouwer &

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of

Catrina Waldron

bp. (poss) 30 Aug 1767 Shawangunk, Ulster Co., NY

bp.

d. (poss) 7 April 1853 Phelps, Ontario Co., NY

d.

In the m. record, they are "Johannes Brouwer, y.m., living at Bergen, and Francyntje Post, y.d., living at English Neighborhood)

---children of John Brower & Francyntje Post:

• **Peter Brower**, b. 10 Sep 1792; bp. 21 Oct 1792 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Peter Brower, Antje Sickels)

---Sources: Schraalenburgh Ref Ch Marriages; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902, Vol. II (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Jan (Brower) (John Brower, Jr.)

Jan Brower

m. (1) 25 Sep 1790

Marretje Hopper

son of (prob) John Brower &

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of

d.

m. (prob 2) 4 March 1792

d. before 4 March 1792

Phoebe Godwin (Phebe)

dau. of Henry Godwin &

Catrina Bant

b.

b. 13 Apr 1773

bp.

bp. 18 Apr 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch

Peter Rounds and Howard Durie gave differing facts about this John Brower. Durie cites his death as the first part of 1795, while Rounds has him buying property in Homer, NY in 1805.

They lived in Johnstown, Montgomery Co., NY and then in Homer, Cortland Co., NY. He purchased on 20 Dec 1805, with his three brothers-in-law, Abraham Gates Godwin, John DeVoe, and Albert Haring, lot 11 in Homer.

---children of John Brower & Phoebe Godwin:

• **Henry Godwin Brower**, bp. 9 June 1793 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Catharina Bant, widow of Henry Godwin)

• **John Brower**, b. 23 May 1795; bp. 1795 Schraalenbergh Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Rounds, H. L. Peter, "Godwins of New York and New Jersey" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Oct 1981, p. 228; Taverns of Yesteryear: The Taverns of William & Jacob Campbell, Old Bridge (New Milford), NJ" by Howard I. Durie, in Relics, the publication of the Pasack Historical Society, Vol. 34, No. 170, March 1990, p. 2;

Brower, John (Hans)

John Brower

m. 24 April 1790

Catriena Jersey

son of (poss?) Abraham D, Brower &

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Hendrick Jersey &

Antje Nix

"both of Peremus"

bp. (as "Hans") 4 June 1769 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 28 Aug 1768 Paramus Ref Ch

---children of John Brower & Catriena Jersey:

• **Antje Brower**, b. 26 Nov 1791; bp. 1 Jan 1792 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Cornelius Decker, Lea Brower); m. (prob) 18 Nov 1808 North Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (Dumont, NJ), **Lucas Van Horn**, son of Daniel Van Horn & Annatye Earle

• **Peter Brower**, b. 12 Oct 1794; bp. 9 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch; d. 1859; d. about May 1859; m. 15 Nov 1817 Saddle

River, **Elizabeth Durie**.

- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 9 Nov 1796; bp. 25 Dec 1796 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit); d. 14 Feb 1844, age 46.3.4; buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ; m. before 1823, **Rachel Post**. Rachel Post was b. about 18 Sep 1803; d. 5 Oct 1858.
- **John Brouwer**, b. 3 Dec 1798; bp. 6 Jan 1799 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: John and Maria Jersey)
- **David Brouwer**, b. 24 Jan 1802; bp. 14 Feb 1802 Paramus Ref Ch (no wit) (**The Demarest Family**, 1964, says he was b. 24 Feb 1801); d. 24 Sep 1866; m. (1) **Letty Arah**; m. (2) 9 Dec 1820 Saddle River Ref Ch, **Sally Demarest**, dau. of Johannis J. Demarest & Bridget Bogert; m. (3) after Feb 1843, **Anna Barbara -?-**.

---Sources: Durie, Howard L., *The Durie Family*, 1985, p. 91 (#100 Elizabeth Durie); Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tappan Baptisms; *The Demarest Family*, 1964, Vol. I, p. VII-33 (#7-319); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946; "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>;

Brouwer, John (Brewer)

John Brouwer

m. about 1793

Elizabeth Yerxa (Yerks; Jurckse)

dau. of John Yerxa/Yerks &

Catherine Gerow

son of (prob) Adolf Brouwer &

Elisabeth Lassing

b. about 1772 NY

b. about 1776

d. May 1860

d. Oct 1863 Upper Keswick, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada
He appeared on the census of 1851 at Douglas, York Co., New Brunswick, Canada, as John Brewer, age given as 77, with wife Elizabeth and son Cornelius.

---*children of John Brouwer/Brewer & Elizabeth Yerxa/Yerks*:

- **John Brewer**, b. 1 Jan 1794; d. 12 May 1879
- **Catherine Brewer**, b. 1795
- **Elizabeth Brewer**, b. 1796
- **Sarah Brewer**, b. about 1797; d. 26 Sep 1876
- **James Brewer**, b. 22 Dec 1799; d. 14 June 1864
- **Isaac Brewer**, b. about 1802; d. June 1859
- **Abraham Brewer**, b. about 1803; d. 1869
- **William Brewer**, b. about 1806; d. before 1881
- **George Brewer**, b. 1806; d. 18 April 1895
- **Daniel Brewer**, b. 20 Oct 1809; d. 30 Aug 1899
- **Mary Brewer**, b. 1 April 1811; d. 27 Jan 1894
- **Cornelius Brewer**, b. 30 Jan 1817
- **Hannah Brewer**, b. about 1818; d. July 1851
- **Charles Henry Brewer**, b. 1 Jan 1819; d. 21 March 1890
- **Frances E. Brewer**, b. about 1820

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>>;

Brower, John (John Brower, Jr.)

John Brower

m. 15 Dec 1796

Magdalane Duryee

son of John Brower &

on L.I., NY

dau. of

Catharine Duryea

(New York Magazine)

bp. 10 Oct 1773 NYC

bp.

d. 1 Nov 1804 Walden, NY

d.

He was a merchant in NYC. When his health began to fail, he moved to Walden, NY, where he died.

---*children of John Brower & Magdelene Duryee*:

- **John Brower**, b. 28 Dec 1797; bp. 6 Feb 1798 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brower, Catharine Brower); d. 5 July 1798
- **Cornelia Leveridge Brower** (Cornelia Leverich Brower), b. 29 Aug 1799; bp. 15 Oct 1799 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brower, Catharine Brower); d. 1821
- **Catherine Ann Brower**, b. 20 May 1802; d. 1803
- **John I. Brower**, b. 7 Jan 1804 Walden, NY; d. 8 Oct 1878 NYC; m. 20 May 1835 **Sophia Wyckoff Olcott**, dau. of Nathaniel Olcott & Ann Wyckoff

---Sources: *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Reynolds, Cuyler, *Genealogical and Family History of Southern New York and the Hudson River Valley*, 1914, Vol. II, p. 952

Brower, John

John Brower

m. 4 Feb 1801

Deborah Meyers

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brower, John P.

John P. Brower

m. 20 Dec 1818

Ellenor Van Iderstine (Lena)

son of Petrus Brower & Rachel Vanderbeek
 b. 27 Jan 1795
 bp. 12 Feb 1795 Paramus Ref Ch
 d. 28 Feb 1873 Great Notch, Acquackanonk, NJ
 buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ
---children of John P. Brower & Ellenor Van Iderstine:

- **Jane Brower**, b. 1819
- **Peter J. Brower**, b. 20 Oct 1821; d. 27 Sep 1879 Acquackanonk, NJ; buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ; m. 4 Oct 1846 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ, **Maria Stagg**
- **Rachel Ann Brower**, b. 4 Feb 1824; d. after 1895; m. before 1849, **George H. Glass**
- **Lydia Brower**, b. 5 Nov 1826; m. before 1850, **Tunis R. Paxton**
- **George Brower**, b. 20 Feb 1829 NJ; d. 4 July 1891; buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ; m. **Sarah E. -?-**
- **Maria Brower**, b. 24 Sep 1831 NJ; d. 13 March 1855
- **Hartman Brower**, b. 6 April 1837 NJ; d. 25 June 1896 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ; buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ; m. 12 Oct 1862 Paterson, Passaic Co., NJ, **Hester Ann Van Houten**

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Brouwer, John

John Brouwer
 son of
 b.
---Sources: Pryor, William Y., "Some Descendants of the Kierstede Family of New Jersey" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Vol. 89, No. 1, Jan 1958, p. 14

m. 3 May 1817
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Elizabeth Bush (Betsey)
 dau. of (prob) Dirck/Richard Bush & Antje Stagg
 b. about 1796

Brower, John A.

John A. Brower
---children of John A. Brower & Jane Vreeland:

m. **Jane Vreeland** (Freeland)

- **Enoch Brower**, b. 20 Jan 1821; bp. 16 Sep 1821 Stone House Plains Ref Ch

---Sources: Stone House Plains Ref Ch (now Bloomfield, Essex Co., NJ), Marriages, Baptisms, Tombstone Inscriptions, Online at: <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~mquman/stone.html>

Brower, John D.

John D. Brower
 b.
 d. before 20 Feb 1861
 buried
---children of John D. Brower & Elizabeth

m. **Elizabeth**
 b. about 1787
 d. 20 Feb 1861 in 75th yr., NYC
 buried Greenwood Cemetery, NY

- **Daughter Brower, m. Isaac Dubois**

---Sources: Death Notice in The New York Times, 21 Feb 1861, p. 5 (death of Elizabeth, widow of John D. Brower)

Brouwer, John (Brower)

John Brouwer
 son of Jacob Brower & Margaret Burras
 b. 11 Oct 1797
 bp. 26 Nov 1797 NYC Ref Ch
 d. 17 Feb 1858 Brooklyn, NY
---children of John Brouwer & Peggy Ann Van Wagenen:

m. 18 Nov 1825

Peggy Ann Van Wagenen
 dau. of Jacob Van Wagenen & Sarah Sayre
 b. 8 July 1799 NY
 bp.
 d. 9 April 1873 Brooklyn, NY

- **Mary Quick Brower**, b. 11 Dec 1826; m. 2 June 1853, **Alexander Muir**
- **Ann Eliza Brower**, b. 27 March 1829

---Sources: Banta, Theodore M., Sayre family: lineage of Thomas Sayre, a founder of Southampton, New York, 1901, p. 105;

Brower, John

John Brower
 son of
 b. 30 Dec 1799
 d. 11 Sep 1888
---children of John Brower & Rebecca Blauvelt:

m. **Rebecca Blauvelt**
 dau. of Jacobus Blauvelt & Aaltje Weaver
 b. 30 Jan 1803
 d. 8 July 1873

- **Catherine Brower**, b. 17 Dec 1820
- **James Madison Brower**, b. 3 Nov 1827 NYC; d. 14 Feb 1830

---Sources: Moos, Dorothy A., The Blauvelt Family Genealogy, Revised Edition, Vol. I, 1987, p. 241

Brouwer, John D.

John D. Brouwer
son of (prob) David Brouwer &
Sarah Palmer

m. 11 May 1822
Tappan Ref Ch
(both of Tappan)

Jane Bogert
dau. of

b. 15 Jan 1800

d. 1 Dec 1827 Tappan, Rockland Co., NY

b.

d.

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953)

Brower, John, Jr.

John Brower, Jr.

m.

Jane

b. about 1806

b. about 1812

John Brower, Jr., 44, farmer, and Jane, 38 were listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Manchester Township, Passaic County, NJ. Listed living with them were: John H., 20; Ann, 16; William, 14; Nicholas, 12; Peter, 8; Eliza J., 4; Charles, 7/12.

---*children of John Brower & Jane*

- **John H. Brower**, b. about 1830
- **Ann Brower**, b. about 1834
- **William Brower**, b. about 1836
- **Nicholas Brower**, b. about 1838
- **Peter Brower**, b. about 1842
- **Eliza J. Brower**, b. about 1836
- **Charles Brower**, b. about 1849-1850

---Sources: 1850 Federal Census, New Jersey, Passaic County, Manchester Township, taken Aug 1850, dwelling 280, family 402

Brower, John

John Brower

m. 8 Jan 1829

Jane Jacobus

son of

Second Ref Ch, Paterson¹

dau. of

---Sources:

[1] Wells, Theodore W., *The pastor and the church, or, Rev. John H. Durvea, D.D., and the Second Reformed Church at Paterson, N.J.*, New York: Board of Publication of the Reformed Church in America, 1984 (Marriages, Baptisms, Members), p. 151 (online at HeritageQuest); Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>

Brower, John

John Brower

m. 1 Aug 1826

Jane Westervelt

son of

Greenwich Ref Ch,
NYC, NY

dau. of

---Sources: Online Brower Information 30 Nov 1996 from Ann McNeil <bizgram@theshop.net>; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brower, John A.

John A. Brower

m. 4 March 1848
(Hackensack Ref Ch)
by Rev. Alexander H.
Warner

Sarah Van Sciven (Sally; Van Schuyven)
dau. of Benjamin Van Sciven &
Rachel Zabriskie

b. about 1823

b. 27 Sep 1825

bp.

d. 18 July 1893, age 69.7.29

bp. 29 Sep 1825 No. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

buried Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, Bergen Co. NJ

d. 16 Sep 1880, age 54.11.20

They lived in Hackensack, Bergen Co., NJ.

John Brower, 46, carpenter, and Sarah, 44, keeping house, were listed in the 1870 Federal Census, living in New Barbadoes Township, Bergen County, NJ. Listed living with them were: Frank, 21, at home; John H., 18, at home; Martha, 16, at home; and Susan J., 15, at home. Also listed living with them was: Rachel Van Sciven, 69, keeping house.

---*children of John A. Brower & Sarah Van Sciven:*

- **Sarah Elizabeth Brower**, b. 16 Feb 1849; bp. 23 July 1849 Hackensack Ref Ch; m. **Garret C. Brinkerhoff**
- **Maria Ann Brower**, b. 8 Feb 1851; bp. 7 Dec 1851 Hackensack Ref Ch; d. in infancy; buried Hackensack Ref Chyd.
- **John Henry Brower**, b. 19 Aug 1852; bp. 7 Feb 1853 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Martha Cornelia Brower**, b. 17 April 1854; bp. 28 Jan 1855 Hackensack Ref Ch
- **Susan Jane Brower**, b. 11 July 1855; bp. 16 March 1856 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records*, 1943 [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (Hackensack Ref Chyd, Hackensack, NJ), p. 118; 1870 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, New Barbadoes Township, Hackensack P.O., taken July 1870, dwelling 744, family 862 (family of John Brower); Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*. Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Zabriskie, George Olin, *The Zabriskie Family: A Three Hundred and one Year History of the descendants of Albrecht Zaborowski (Ca 1638-1711) of Bergen County, New Jersey*, 1963, Vol. I, p. 407 (Sarah Van Schiven is no. 2055)

Brower, Jonathan

Jonathan Brower m. **Anne Symonds**
 son of dau. of -?- Symonds &
 Amelia
 b. 1844 b. 1848
 d. 1919 d. 1914
 buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem
 They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Rockland Co. Clarkstown, District 48, Dwelling 257, Family 263
 (all b. NY) -- Brower, Jonathan, 35, Farm laborer; [Brower], Anna, 30, Wife, Keeping House; [Brower], Clara, 13, Daughter,
 at school; Brower, Ellsworth, 10, son, at school; Symonds, Amelia, 61, mother, Boarding.
 ---*children of Jonathan Brower & Anna Symonds*:
 • **Clara L. Brower**, b. 1867 NY; d. 1937; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. **George W. Benjamin**
 • **Ellsworth Brower**, b. 1870; d. 1945; buried Nanuet True Ref Ch Cem, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Minnie Eichmann**
 ---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books) (Nanuet True Reformed Church Cemetery,
 Rockland Co., NY), p. 188

Brouwer, Joseph (Josip Brouwer)
 Joseph Brouwer m. **Antje**
 ---*children of Joseph Brouwer & Antje*
 • **Tomas Brouwer** (Thomas), bp. 22 April 1659 Six-Mile Run Ref Ch
 • **Child Brouwer**, bp. 14 March 1762 Six-Mile Run Ref Ch
 ---Sources: "Six-Mile Run Church Baptisms, 1743-1805" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, Vol. VIII, p. 213, etc.

Brower, Joseph
 Joseph Brower m **Leah**
 son of dau. of
 b. abt. 1747 b.
 They moved from Bergen Co., NJ to Phelps, NY about 1805.
 Joseph had brothers John and Peter, also from NJ.
 ---*children of Joseph Brower & Leah*
 • **John Brower**
 • **Lany Brower**
 • **Catherine Brower**
 • **Polly Brower**
 ---Sources: *New Jersey Genesis*, July 1969, Query, p. 717

Brower, Josey
 Josey Brower m. **-?-**
 ---*children of Josey Brower*
 • **Daniel Brower**, b. 23 Sep, bp. 1 Nov 1795 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder)
 ---Sources: Nelson, William, *History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ]*, 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Brouwer, Jurrie
 Jurrie Brouwer m. **Elizabeth Holmes**
 ---*children of Jurrie Brouwer & Elizabeth Holmes*:
 • **Jannetie Brouwer**, bp. 20 May 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Nicolaas Brouwer, Jannete his wife)
 ---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brouwer, Jurrie
 Jurrie Brouwer m. **Elizabeth**
 ---*children of Jurrie Brouwer & Elizabeth*
 • **Jurrie Brouwer**, bp. 7 Jan 1733 Readington Ref Ch
 ---Sources: "Readington Ref Ch Baptisms from 1720 [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. IV, 1915, p. 143

Brouwer, Jeury (m. Jane Elsworth & Elizabeth Van de Water) See: Brouwer, Jeremiah

Brouwer, Jurrie (m. Catharina Kool) See Brouwer, Jeremiah

Brouwer, Jurrie
 Jurrie Brouwer m. **Maria Tedeman** (Tileman?)
 son of (poss?) Abraham Brouwer & dau. of
 Sarah Kimber

---children of Jurrie Brouwer & Maria Tedeman:

• **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 9 Dec 1764 Flatlands Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer & wife Maria Losee)

---Sources: Divine, Peter, *Baptismal Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Flatlands, L.I. 1747-1802*, transcription from LDS Microfilm #17637, originally transcribed by Dingman Versteeg, online Aug 2001 at <<http://olivetreegenealogy.com/nn/church/flatlands1.shtml>>

Brouwer, Lawrence

Lawrence Brouwer

son of (poss) Jeremiah Brewer &

m. 31 Dec 1786

NYC Ref Ch

Mary Dobbs

dau. of

They lived at NYC (Manhattan) in the 1790 census, he was a Carman by occupation, and is listed in Mahattan directories thru 1793, then he went back to his Brooklyn roots, and is listed there in 1810 census, 1820 census at Bushwick, and in the 1823 directory, he lived in Mt. Pleasant Gardens, Brooklyn, Kings Co NY.

---children of Lawrence Brouwer & Mary Dobbs:

• **John Walter Brouwer**, b. 15 Aug 1787; bp. 26 Aug 1787 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwer, Catharine Brouwer)

• **Catherine Brouwer**, b. 13 Oct 1788; bp. 9 Nov 1788 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• (prob) **Lawrence Brouwer**, b. 24 Dec 1795; bp. 6 Mar 1796 Trinity Church, NYC (wit: James and Jane Shadwick)

---Sources: NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1899, p. 214; Oct 1899, p. 223; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1962, p. 77; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>>;

Brouwer, Lawrence (Brouwer; Brewer)

Lawrence Brouwer

son of Jury Brouwer &

Annatie Bennet

b. 1766-1777

d. Feb 1864

buried 27 Feb 1864 Greenwood Cem., Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

He appeared on the census of 1810 at Houndsfield, Kings Co., New York, as Lowrence Brewer, with a household of 1 male under 10, 2 males 10-15, 1 male 26-44, 1 female under 10, 1 female 10-15, 1 female 16-25, 1 female 26-44. Enumerated on the same sheet as George Brouwer.

He appeared on the census of 1820 at Bushwick, Kings Co., New York, as Lawrence Brouwer, with a household of 2 males under 10, 1 male 10-16, 1 male 16-26, 1 male over 45, 2 females under 10, 3 females 16-26, 1 female 26-45.

---children of Lawrence Brouwer & Caty Bennet:

• **Lawrence Brouwer, Jr.**

---Sources: Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>>;

Brouwer, Leverens See: Brouwer, Deliverence

Brower, Martin

Martin Brower

son of

m. 7 June 1828

Saddle River

Maria DeBaun

dau. of Jacob DeBaun &

Ursula/Osseltje Demarest

b. 28 Sep 1806 (1800?)

bp. 12 Oct 1806 Paramus Ref Ch

d. 4 Apr 1847

b.

bp.

d.

---children of Martin Brower & Maria DeBaun:

• **Ann Elizabeth Brower**, b. 27 Aug 1830; apparently d.y.

• **Ann Van Dien Brower**, b. 29 Aug 1839

• **Emily Brower**

• **Ursula Brower**

---Sources: Wallace, William, *The Genealogy of the DeBaun Family* (1974), p. 60

Brouwer, Matthys

Matthys Brouwer

son of Adam Brouwer &

Magdalena Jacobs Verdon

m. 26 Jan 1673

NYC Ref Ch

(banns)

Marritje Pieters Wyckoff (Maria)

dau. of Pieter Claesen Wyckoff &

Grietje Van Ness

b. about 1648 Beverwyck

bp.

d. after 26 Sep 1725

b.

bp. 30 May 1649 New Amsterdam

d.

In the NYC Ref Ch record of their marriage banns, they were: Matthys Brouwer, j.m. Van N. Jorck, en Margrietje Pieters, j.d. Van N. Amersfort.

They lived in Flatlands, Long Island. Matthys was mentioned in the Assessment List of Breuckelen, dated 26 Sept. 1683, with 1 poll, 1 cow and ditto of 3 yrs. He and his wife "Marritje PIETERSE from Manhatten Isl." were mentioned as church members at Gowanus; to the entry was added "certificate given 20 Nov. 1698." They removed to Highland on the Hudson

and joined the Tarrytown church as "from Cortlandt Manor."²

Mathys Brouwer and Marritje his wife wit. bp. at Tarrytown Ref Ch 25 Mar 1706 of Samuel, son of Samuel Brouwer and Grietje his wife.

Mathys Brouwer and Maritje Pieterze wit bp. 1 June 1708 at Tarrytown Ref Ch, of Maritje, dau. of Samuel Brouwer and Grietje his wife.

Maretje Brouwer, the child's grandmother, and Mr. Johannes Lagrangie, wit. bp. NYC Lutheran Church, 26 Sep 1725 of Mattheus, son of Johann Voss [Fox] & Wilhelmyntje.¹

---children of Matthys Brouwer & Marritje Pieters Wyckoff:

- **Samuel Brouwer**, b. about 1674; m. before 3 April 1695, **Marietje/Margrietje Smith** (Grietje Hendricx Smith; Grietje Hendricx), dau. of Hendrick Barentsen Smith & Gerritje Willems
- **Pieter Brouwer**, bp. 22 Apr 1676 NYC Ref Ch as Pieter, son of Matthys Brouwer & Marritje Pieters (no wit)
- **Magdalena Brouwer**, m. 5 Aug 1693 (banns 20 June 1693 NYC Ref Ch), **Willem Hendricxen [DeRonde]**. She was mentioned as the "oldest daughter of Matthys Brouwer" in the will of her grandfather Adam Brouwer. Willem and Magdalena removed to Tarrytown.
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, bp. 6 Dec 1679 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Adam Brouwer, Barentie Hendricx); m. **Elizabeth -?-;** lived on the Raritan, NJ.
- **Willemijntje Brouwer**, bp. 26 Feb 1682 Brooklyn Ref Ch (as Willemje; wit: Pieter Brouwer, Eegtje Joris), also rec. Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Brouwer, Agatha Joris); apparently d.y.
- **Aaltje Mathijs Brouwer**, bp. 28 Sep 1684 Flatbush Ref. Ch. (wit: Aaltje Peters, Adolph Brouwer, de Jonge); d. 30 Jan 1756 NYC; m. 23 April 1707 **Jurgen Woll** (Wool), a Swede from Wiborg, Finland (then under Sweden) about 1700.^{2,3} They lived at Teller's Point on Van Cortlandt Manor (1707); in the Hudson Highlands (near Newburgh) (1716), New Rochelle (1719), eventually returning to NYC.³
- **Marretje Brouwer**, bp. 21 Nov 1686 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Janszen & Marritje Brouwers); m. **Johannes Buys**, son of Arien Pieters Buys & Tryntje Hendricks Oosterom. They lived in Poughkeepsie, NY.
- **Annetje Brouwer**, bp. 20 Oct 1689 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Nazareth & Helena Brouwer); m. 9 Sep 1715 (banns 12 Aug 1715) NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Coustyn/Cousyn** (of Denmark)..
- **Willemmyntje Brouwer** (Willemtje), bp. 14 May 1693 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Nicklaes Brouwer, Rachel Brouwer); m. 24 Nov 1711 NYC Ref Ch, **Johann Fox** (Jan Thomasse Vos) "van Denemarken."
- (poss) **Jannitje Brouwer**, m. 29 July 1726 Luth Ch NYC (she "dau. of Matthias Brouwer, dec'd, of N.Y."), **Jan Pell** ("son of Hans Pell, dec'd of Stokholm"). He was b. in Stockholm, Sweden, a son of Hans Pell.²

---Sources:

[1] NYC Lutheran Church Baptisms, in *The New Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. XCVII, No. 2 (April 1966), p. 95;

[2] Information online July 1999 from Sharilyn Whitaker <sharilyn@northcoast.com>;

[3] Mann, Conklin, "The Wool Family of New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 72, No. 4, Oct 1941, p. 295;

Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., 1881*, p. 54; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*. Holland Society 1998; van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; "Some Early Records of the Lutheran Church, New York" published in *Holland Society Yearbook*, 1903

Brouwer, Mathys

Mathys Brouwer
son of Samuel Brouwer &
Marietje Smith
b.

m. 19 Mar 1719
Tarrytown Ref Ch

Wyntie Crancheyt
dau. of Jan Hercksz Kranckheynt &
Grietje Jans
b. about 1695 L.I.

In the m. record they are "Matthis Brouwer, j.m., b. on the Mennaer of Cortlant, and Wyntie Crancheyt, j.d., of Langh Eylant. Both l. on the Mennaer of Cortlandt."

---children of Mathys Brouwer & Wyntie Crancheyt:

- **Grietje Brouwer**, bp. 19 Apr 1720 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Harreckse [Crankheynt], Grietje Brouwer)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 26 June 1722 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Grietje his wife)
- **Wyntie Brouwer**, bp. 13 June 1724 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harrick Crancheynt, Zytie Crancheynt)
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 15 Apr 1727 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Joannis Brouwer, Marethen his wife)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*

Brouwer, Matthius

Matthius Brouwer

m.

Maritie

---children of Matthius Brouwer & Maritie

- **Syboud Brouwer**, bp. 24 Oct 1738 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Crancheynt, Ragel Crancheynt)
- (prob) **Marytie Brouwer**, bp. 13 Apr 1751 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Joannis Brouwer and his wife) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901*;

Brouwer, Matthias (Brewer)

Matthias Brouwer

m.

Elizabeth

---children of Matthias Brouwer & Elizabeth

- **Elizabeth Brewer**, bp. May 1750 Readington Ref Ch (wit: John Egbert and Metje Egbert)

• **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 3 June 1753 Readington Ref Ch

---Sources: "Readington [Ref] Ch Baptisms [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 6, p. 203

Brouwer, Matys

Matthis Brouwer
son of

m. 26 Apr 1772
Tarrytown

Carstiena Van Waart
dau. of

In the m. record they are "j.m. and j.d., both b. and l. in Philipsburgh."

---*children of Matys Brouwer & Carstiena Van Waart*:

• **Maragrietie Brouwer**, bp. 17 Apr 1773 Tarrytown (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Abigael his wife)

• **Elizabet Brouwer**, bp. 2 Mar [1778?] Tarrytown (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...*The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Brower, Mattheus (Matthewus)

Mattheus Brower

m.

Annatie Ouderkerk

---*children of Mattheus Brower & Annatie Ouderkerk*:

• **Petrus Brower**, b. 19 Sep 1781; bp. [1781?] Schaghticoke Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Vosburgh, Annatie Brouwer)

• **Annatje Brower**, b. 14 March 1787; bp. 8 July 1787 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (wit: Douwe Kittle, Elizabet Kittle)

---Sources: Cook, William Burt, "Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 1), p. 32; *Ibid.*, Oct 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 4), p. 420

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer
son of Adam Brouwer &
Magdalena Jacobs Verdon
bp. 16 Apr 1672 NYC Ref Ch
d. before 1726

m. 15 Sep 1692
(29 Jan 1682¹)

Jannetje Colyer (Calsier)
Dau. of Jurian Calyer &
Elizabeth Van der Hoven
bp.
d. before 1726

They apparently lived in Bushwick (1698) and Fordham (1719).

He was a Fusilier from Kings County to Albany, 1690, Capt Bradshaw's Co. With his brother Abraham, he operated his late father's mill. On 12 Aug 1698, he bought for £270, with Abraham, the plot containing the mill and the neck and meadows, from his brothers and brothers-in-law. In 1709, he built a new mill, later known as Denton's mill (located at First Street, between Second and Third Avenues. In 1719, he was of "Fordham Manor." A lot in the East Ward, NYC was bought from him, 1 April 1726, by Mary Sinclair.¹

---*children of Nicholas Brouwer & Jannetje Colyer*:

• **Adam Brouwer (Adolph/Adolphus)**, b. 5 Oct 1693; bp. 15 Oct 1693 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Abram Brouwer, Maddaleentje Brouwer); d. 6 (or 8) July 1742 (struck by lightning), Bergen County, NJ; m. (1) -?-; m. (2) 7 Sep 1715 **Jannetje Verdon**, dau. of Jacob Verdon & Femmetje Westervelt.

• **Lysbet Brouwer** (Elizabeth), bp. 18 June 1699 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Caljer, Geertruit Caljer); m. **Jacobus Bennet**. He was b. abt. 1694 prob. in Brooklyn.

• **Jurje Brouwer** (Jurie), bp. 30 Mar 1701 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Jurie Case, Lena Nazaret); m. (poss) 15 Sep 1720 **Elizabeth Homes**

• **Cornelis Brouwer**, bp. 18 Apr 1705 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Hendriks, Marytje Coljer); m. 21 Aug 1736 **Hester Bodin**

• **Nicolaas Brouwer**, bp. 16 Mar 1707 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Joris Hora, Lena Douscon); m. 18 June 1743 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Marya Duytser**. He lived in Dutchess County, N.Y.

---Sources:

[1] Information Oct 1996 from Robert Protzmann, 4 Ethel Drive, New City, NY 10956-6328; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1884, p. 124; Brooklyn Ref. Church Baptisms; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 54; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York First Book of Records, 1660-1752*, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer
son of Adolphus Niclaes Brouwer &
-?-
b. 11 June 1714
d. 1777 Albany, NY

m. (1) 18 June 1743
Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch

Marya Duyster
dau. of David Duytser &
Elizabeth Davenport
bp.
d.

m. (2) 31 March 1765
Poughkeepsie, NY Ref Ch
(banns 18 March 1765)

Sarah Drake
dau. of William Drake &
Elizabeth Taylor

Nicholaes Brouwer lived at first at Wappinger Creek, but in about 1770 moved to Albany, NY.

He was a miller and a carpenter.

Nicholas Brouwer died between 21 September 1777 and 10 June 1778 at Albany, Albany Co., New York; (codicil to will and when executrix Sarah Brouwer appeared at Probate Court).

His will was dated on 17 September 1777 with codicil dated 21 Sep 1777, recorded at the Surrogate's Court 17 Jun 1778. In his will, he wrote: In the name of God, Amen. I, Nicholas Brouwer, of Albany, being weak in body. I leave to my eldest son,

Nicholas, my lime kiln, with two acres of land whereon it is erected in Poughkeepsie Precinct, in Dutchess County. I also leave him a bond of £200 which he gave me; Also 1/2 of a lot on the south side of Wappingers Creek, being two or three acres; Also 1/2 of another lot containing about 30 acres. I leave to my son David 200 acres of land out of the lands I purchased of Gerardus Beekman and his brother, lying about nine miles above Schenectady on the north side of the Mohawk river. I also leave him a negro man. I leave to my son William the lots which I purchased from Barent and Elizabeth Staats, in Albany, and the other 1/2 of the two lots above mentioned. I leave to my son Jeremiah the second choice of 200 acres of land of the lands above Schenectady; Also £80 when he is of age. I leave to my son Jacob the third choice of 200 acres of the said lands; Also £80. I leave to my five daughters, Jane, wife of William Conklin, Mary, Sarah, Lena, and Catharine, each 1/5 of the remaining 600 acres of land above Schenectady. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth a bond for £100 which my son Nicholas gave to me. I leave to my wife Sarah the money remaining in my house, with which she is to fit up my new Schooner, lying at the wharf in this city, for the support of her and my small children; Also a negro woman and my household furniture, and a horse and cart and a negro man. I leave to all my children all my rights in two certain Indian purchases, one for 4,000 acres near Sacondaga, and one for 3,000 acres on the Susquehanna, which I purchased of Thomas Palmer, and they are to pay for getting the Patent. My executors are to sell my two lots, one in Poughkeepsing Precinct, called Mattapan fall, and the other in Rumbouts Precinct, for the most they can obtain. I leave to my brother Cornelius £30. As it is possible that my beloved wife at this time is pregnant and with child, it is to have £150 when two years old, to be put at interest by my executors. I make my wife Sarah, and my son Nicholas, and my friend, Henry T. Bogart, executors." Dated September 17, 1777. Witnesses, John David Godfrey, Enox T. Roorback. Proved in Albany County, before John De Peyster, Esq., November 15, 1777. Codicil. The bond given to me by my son Nicholas for £100 is to be given to my wife for support of children. I leave to my daughter Elizabeth 100 acres of land above Schenectady, and 100 acres to my younger daughters. September 21, 1777. Witnesses, John David, John Willis.

His estate was probated on 10 June 1778 at Albany, Albany Co., New York; Inventory of the estate was taken on two dates, 2 Jul and 3 Jul 1778, both times by John van Sicklen and Benjamin Bloom. Included in the inventory was 1 "Duch Bible," 1 "Duch Question Book," 1 "Duch Lairment Book," 2 "Duch" Books, 1 English Book, many tools and other household effects. There was also 1 Negro woman, and 1 Negro man named Johanes. There were bonds of W. Conklin, Elisha Covort, and Jacob Stag. Apparently an account of the inventory was reopened in 1797. On 15 Apr 1797, "Joshua Manning and Lena his wife which said Lena is a daughter and legatee of Nicholas Brower late of the city of Albany, yeoman, deceased," petitioned the Court in Albany claiming that, "Sarah Brower, Nicholas Brower, and Henry Bogart executors of the last will and testament of the said Nicholas Brower, have hitherto neglected to render an inventory and account of the estate of the said Nicholas Brower." In response the inventory and account was filed on 10 Aug 1797 by Nicholas Brower, and included payments to Cornelius Brower, legacy; Jane Conklin, legacy; mother for family support. Debts were paid in Feb 1782 to Cornelius Brower and to Everardus Brower. A bond, by will went to Nicholas Brower; the Negro John, by will went to David Brower; the Negro "wench" Hannah, to the widow; the Negro Peter "ran away with the British." (NY Wills B:120).

---children of Nicholas Brower & (1) Marya Duytser:

• **Jannetje Brouwer** (Jane), bp. 25 April 1745 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Jannetje Brouwer); m. 16 March 1771 New Hackensack Ref Ch, Dutchess Co., NY, **William Concklin**

• **Nicholas Brouwer** (Capt.), b. 8 March 1747; d. about Nov 1817; m. 20 April 1771 New Hackensack Ref Ch, **Mary Birdsall**

• **David Brouwer**, bp. 1 April 1750 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY

• **Elisabeth Brouwer**, bp. 11 March 1758 Presbyterian Ch, Rumbout, NY

• **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 9 Aug 1761 Fishkill Ref Ch

---children of Nicholas Brower & (2) Sarah Drake:

• **Willem Brouwer**, b. 14 March 1766

• **Jeremiah Brouwer**, b. 1767

• **Sara Brouwer**, bp. 15 Nov 1771 New Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Thomas van Brenen and wife)

• **Lena Brouwer** (Helena), b. 11 April 1772 Dutchess Co., NY; d. 1847-48; m. 22 April 1789 Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., NY, **Joshua Manning**, son of John Manning & Martha -?-.

• **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 8 May 1772; d. 28 Dec 1816 Broad St., NYC; m. about 1790, **Abigail Manning**.

• **Cornelia Brouwer**, bp. 8 April 1775 Albany Ref Ch

• **Cathrina Brouwer**, b. between 1773-1777

• **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 25 Dec 1777; d. 25 Dec 1777

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; Griffin, Walter Kenneth, "The Dutcher Family" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1910 (Vol. 41, No. 2), p. 114; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com); [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Corrections" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 69, No. 2, April 1938, p. 172, 175; Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850, 1930, typescript (online at HeritageQuest); Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills Vol IX 1777-1783, page 152

Brouwer, Nicholas, Jr.

Nicholas Brouwer, Jr.

m.

Mary

An item in the *New-York Gazette-Mercury* on 5 Dec 1768 noted that a Nicholas Brouwer, Jr. was separated from his wife Mary.

---Sources: "Genealogical Data from New-York Gazette-Mercury" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1968, p. 212

Brouwer, Nicolaes

Nicolaes Brouwer

son of

m. 31 July 1757

Albany Ref Ch

Maria Boom

dau. of

In the Albany Ref Ch record of their marriage. they were: Nicolaes Brouwer and Maria Boom, both of Albany Co.

---children of Nicholas Brouwer & Maria Boom:

- **Cornelis Brouwer**, bp. 9 Oct 1757 Albany Ref Ch (wit: John and Anatje Fryer)
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 6 Jan 1760 Albany Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Boom, Magdalena Bromly)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Albany, New York 1683-1809, Marriages, Baptisms, Members, Etc., excerpted from the Year Books of the Holland Society, NY, reprinted by Clearfield Publishing Co., 1999

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer
son of Isaac Uldrickse Brouwer &
Rachel Demarest
b. 1 Jan 1732

m. 20 Aug 1757 NY¹
Luth Ch, NYC
(by License)

Maria de Groot (Marytgy; Polly; Mary)
dau. of
b.
bp.

bp. 13 Feb 1732 Acquackanonk Ref Ch

Niclaes Brouwer was admitted freeman on 23 November 1756 at New York City, New York, a "labourer."

Nicholas and Maria wit. bp. 14 Jan 1758 NYC Luth Ch of Maria, dau. of John de Groot & Susanna.

Nicholaas Brouwer, Maria de Groot, z.h.v. witnessed the baptism of Maria Brouwer, daughter of David Brouwer and Catharina Keyser, on 15 August 1762 at Reformed Dutch Church, New York City.

Nicholas Brouwer and wife Mary witnessed the baptism of Benjamin Brouwer, son of Isaac Brouwer and Mary Knapp, on 17 January 1773 at Lutheran Church, New York City, New York.

Nicholas Brouwer and Maria de Groot, z.h.v., wit. bp. NYC Ref Ch 1 May 1774 of Maria, dau. of John Storm and Maria Brouwer.

---children of Nicholas Brouwer & Maria de Groot:

- **Maria Brouwer**, b. 15 Aug 1758; bp. 20 Aug 1758 NY Luth Ch (wit: Shemerdock Erls [Marmaduke Earle? who was married to Maria's poss. sister, Rachel DeGroot])
- **Rachel Brouwer**, b. 16 March 1760; bp. 16 March 1760 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Isaac Brouwer, Rachel)
- **Catherine Brouwer**, b. 6 Dec 1761
- **Jantje Brauer** (Jannetje Brouwer), b. 14 Feb 1764; bp. 27 Feb 1764 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Isaac Brouwer, Janetye Steinmets)
- **Hester Brouwer**, b. 16 Jan 1766; bp. 26 Jan 1766 NYC Luth Ch (wit: J. Storm, Mareitje Storm)
- **Susann Brauer** (Susanna Brouwer), b. 19 Feb 1768; bp. 25 Feb 1768 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Ysaac Brauer; Mar. Nep. [Knapp])
- **Maria Catharina Brouwer**, b. 9 Feb 1772; bp. 22 Mar 1772 NYC Luth Ch (wit: John de Groote & Maria)
- **Sarah Brouwer**, b. 28 Dec 1774; bp. 7 Jan 1775 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Benjamin van Boskerk and wife Rachel; Polly Brouwer)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brouwer Bogardus, 1981.;
Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21126>>; "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1970, p. 21; Apr 1970, p. 98; Oct 1970, p. 205; Oct 1970, p. 211; Apr 1971, p. 86; Oct 1971, p. 206; July 1971, p. 139; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III), Vol. II, p. 340

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer

m.

Catharine

---children of Nicholas Brouwer & Catharine

- **Catarina Brouwer**, b. 6 Dec 1761; bp. 27 Dec 1761 NYC Luth Ch (wit: David Brouwer)

---Sources: "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1970, p. 103

Brouwer, Nicholas (Capt.) (Brouwer)

Nicholas Brouwer
son of Nicholas Brouwer &
(1) Mary Dutcher

m. (1) 20 April 1771
New Hackensack Ref Ch
Dutchess Co., NY

Mary Birdsall
dau. of

b. 8 March 1747 Fishkill, NY

b. about 1751 Long Island, NY

d. poss. about Nov 1817

d.

In the New Hackensack Ref Ch record of their marriage, they were: "Nicolaas Brouwer, y.m., b. in the Viskill (Fishkill), and Maria Burdsall, y.w., b. on Long Island and res. in the Viskill."

Nicholas Brouwer, Jr. appears on the tax list at Rombout Precinct in the years 1772-1776, 1777-1779.

On 3 Feb 1776, Nicholas Brouwer, Jr. and Mary his wife took a mortgage on 52 acres. The document is also signed by "his father Nicholas Brouwer."

He was named in his father's will, as eldest son; he received the Lime kiln with the two acres of land it was erected upon in Dutchess County, Poughkeepsie Precinct. He, along with his mother, was also executor of his father's will.

He was a captain in the Revolutionary War. Lived at Poughkeepsie and later at New York City. In 1780 Nicholas Brouwer commanded a company in the Dutchess county militia, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's Regt. His estate at Fishkill was the camping ground for the families taking refuge from the British when they were advancing up the Hudson. Nicholas Brouwer and his wife gave them a home and provided them with ways and means to continue their journey.

---children of Nicholas Brouwer & (1) Mary Birdsall:

- **Nicholas Birdsall Brouwer**
- **Martha Brouwer**
- **Benjamin Birdsall Brouwer**
- **John Birdsall Brouwer**
- **Fiana Brouwer**, apparently d.y.

- **Mary Brouwer**
- **Samuel Birdsall Brouwer**
- **Fiana Brouwer**

---*children of Nicholas Brouwer & Susanna Van Bremen:*

- **Adolph Brouwer** (Adolphus), b. 20 Feb 1776 (Illegitimate); bp. 17 March 1776 New Hackensack Ref Ch; d. 22 Feb 1825; m. 3 Oct 1798 Fishkill Ref Ch, **Aletta Montfoord**

---Sources: Brouwer Family Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p65.htm#i20938>;

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer

m.

Phebe Underhill

---*children of Nicholas Brouwer & Phebe Underhill:*

- **Barton Underhill Brouwer**, bp. 30 July 1786 Schaghticoke Ref Ch (wit: James Spatten, Annatje Fort)

---Sources: Cook, William Burt, "Schaghticoke Dutch Reformed Church Records, Schaghticoke, Rensselaer County, New York" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1931 (Vol. 62, No. 4), p. 416

Brower, Nicholas

Nicholas Brower

m. 25 Dec 1794

Christina Weyman

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brouwer, Nicholas

Nicholas Brouwer

m.

Critan

---*children of Nicholas Brouwer & Critan*

- **Eliza Brouwer**, b. 13 Oct 1797; bp. 10 Dec 1797 Trinity Ch., NYC (no wit)

---Sources: "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City (Baptisms)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1962, p. 151

Brower, Nicholas

Nicholas Brower

m. 13 Jan 1799

Eliza Stagg

son of

NYC Dutch Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brower, Paul

Paul Brower

m. 6 Oct 1798

Rachel DeBaun

son of

Tappan Ref Ch

dau. of Christian DeBaun &

"both of Clarkstown"

Rachel Helm

b.

b. 9 May 1775

bp.

bp. 21 May 1775 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

---*children of Paul Brower & Rachel DeBaun:*

- **Jacob Brower**, b. 31 May 1799; bp. 30 June 1799 Clarkstown Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Betrothals and Marriages of the Dutch Reformed Church of Tappan, Rockland County, NY" in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, serialized, beginning in issue Vol. LXXXIV, No. 3 (July 1953); Wallace, William H., *Genealogy of the DeBaun Family*, 1974, p. 39; Kelly, Arthur C. M., *Baptism Record of the Clarkstown Reformed Church, West Nyack, Rockland County, NY 1749-1899*, Kinship 1998

Brouwer, Pieter

Pieter Brower

m. (1) 1669

Pieterella Uldricks Cleine

son of Adam Brouwer &

dau. of Uldrick Cleine/Kleyn* &

Magdalena Jacobs Verdon

Aeltje Pieters (Baefje Pieters)

bp. 23 Sep 1646 NYC Ref Ch

bp.

According to Mrs. John Spell, Adam Brower had other plans for his son, Pieter, and was so incensed over Pieter's marriage to Pieterella Uldricks Kleyn that he specified in his will that Pieter was to have from his estate but three shillings, "by reason that he has been disobedient to his father." Pieter retaliated by naming his eldest son Uldrick Brower.

Peter Brower was living in East New Jersey by 10 Oct 1700, when he ("Peter Brower of East New Jersey") deeds Abram and Nicholas Brower of Brooklyn...corn mill in Brooklyn called Gowanus Mill...formerly in the tenure of Adam Brower, deceased...Peter Brower is the eldest son of said Adam, deceased.

---*children of Peter Brouwer & Pieterella Uldricks:*

- **Uldrick Brouwer**, b. (prob) Schenectady¹; m. (1) (banns 5 Nov 1698 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Hester DeVaux** (DeVoe). dau. of Nicolas DeVoe & Margrita Sanse; m. (2) (banns 24 Dec 1710 Bergen Ref Ch, NJ) **Adriantje Pieters**, dau. of Pieter Hessels & Elizabeth Gerrits.

- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 1675 Schenectady, NY¹; d. before 15 May 1731; m. (banns 29 March 1700 Hackensack Ref Ch)

Leah Demarest, dau. of John/Jean Davidsz Demarest & Jacomina Simons DeRuine

- **Magdalena Brouwer** (Eleanor), b. Brooklyn, NY¹; bp. 1676; m. (banns: 23 Oct 1697) **William Stagg**, he from New Barbadoes Neck on the edge of the Hackensack Meadows and she a j.d. from Brooklyn. William Stagg was the son of

Thomas Stagg & Margrietje -?-. William and Margrietje lived at Ramapo, NY.

- **Vrountje Brouwer** (Vroutje), b. Brooklyn; bp. 14 May 1682 New Utrecht, rec. Flatbush Ref. Ch. (wit: Willem Brouwer, Elisabeth Brouwer) (no mother's name in bp. record); m. (banns 16 Aug 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Jan Hanse Jerelman** (Jorelemon). He had been b. in Albany, NY.
 - (poss) **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 1672; apparently d.y.
 - **Johannes Pieterse Brouwer** (Jan), b. New Harlem, NY; bp. 21 March 1685 NYC Ref Ch; m. (banns: 10 April 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Antie Hendrickse Mandeville**, dau. of Hendrick Jilliszen Mandeville & Annetje Pieters Scholl.
 - **Cornelia Pieters Brouwer**, bp. 16 Mar 1692 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Seeberingh, Aeltie Fredericks); m. 23 Sep 1714 Albany, NY **Claes Bovy** (Nicolaes Beaufiles), son of Matthys Bovy & Catherine Barrois.
 - **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 15 Nov 1694 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Jacob Fardon, Geertruid Jansen); m. 6 Apr 1717 Albany, NY, **Maria Bovy** (Marritje), dau. of Matthys Bovy & Catherine Barrois. He supposedly settled on the Raritan.
 - **Antje Brouwer**, m. 13 Nov 1726 (license) Hackensack Ref Ch, **William Ennes** (Ennis).
 - **Adrientje Brouwer**, b. Brooklyn, NY; m. (banns 10 April 1708 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Hendrick Claessen**.
 - **Maria Brouwer**, b. about 1700; m. 16 Nov 1727 Albany Ref Ch, **Jacob Clute**
- *Uldrick Cleine b. in Dukedom of Hesse, Germany; came early to New Amsterdam; see article on his life in New Netherland, "Relief Recipients in New Netherland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct. 1964, p. 193.

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brouwer Bogardus, 1981;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings" in *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 197 (Hoffman notes that other wives were erroneously attributed to Pieter by Tunis Bergen);

Records from L.D. Atwood, Cross Village Michigan via Mrs. C. L. Miller, East Chicago, Indiana (1966); Long Island Source Records (from the NYG&B Record, Gen. Pub. Co., 1987, p. 67; Brooklyn Ref. Church Baptisms; Flatbush Ref. Church Marriages; Totten, John Reynolds, "Verdon Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933, p. 122; Miller, Phyllis J., "Another Child of Pieter (Adam) Brouwer" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1989, p. 45; Spell, Mrs. John, "Relief Recipients in New Netherland (Uldrick Kleyn)" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1964, p. 193; Bergen, Tunis G., Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y., 1881, p. 54; Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, Pieter

Pieter Brouwer
son of Jan Brouwer &
Jannetje -?-

m. 15 Feb 1687
Flatbush Ref Ch

Annetje Jans (Anne Jansen)
dau. of

b. 20 Oct 1660

b. about 1672

d. between 17 Nov 1702-20 Dec 1706

d.

[Pieter Brouwer did not marry Geertruydt Jans.]

---children of Pieter Brouwer & Anne Jansen:

- **Jan Brouwer**, b. before 1698; m. before 1723, **Helena Van Cleef**, dau. of Isbrandt Van Cleef & Jannetje Vanderbilt.
- **Hans Brouwer** (aka Hans Pieterszen), bp. 30 Oct 1695 Flatbush Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Willemse, Machiel Willemse); m. (1) **Madeline -?-**; m. (2) **Helke Golden** (Nelke Goulder)
- **Antie Brouwer** (Hannah; Johanna), b. before 1705; d. after 3 Oct 1761; m. before 1726, **Abraham Lane** (or **William Ennis**?)

---Sources: Macy, Harry, Jr., "Gerritsen-Garrison, Van Wicklen, Hardenbergh, Witslie: Descendants of Gerrit Lubbertsen of Jamaica, L.I." in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1985, p. 206-207; Voorhees, David William, Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720, Holland Society 1998; Dobson, John Blythe, "Some Erroneous Marriages in Bergen's Kings County" in *New Netherland Connection*, Vol. 6, No. 4 (2002), p. 96, 102; Brouwer Genealogy Data, online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p60.htm#i21417>

Brouwer, Pieter (Petrus)

Pieter Brouwer
son of Abram Brouwer &
Leah Demarest

m. 30 May 1724
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
(also rec. Hackensack Ref)

Dina DeGroot
dau. of (prob.) Peter DeGroot
& Beletie Van Schaick

b. Hackensack

b. Hackensack

bp. 24 May 1701 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

d. prob between 1730-1734

d.

The m. rec. says "both born and living at Hakkensak."

Dina DeGroot m. (2) 8 Feb 1734 Schraalenburgh, **Benjamin Lozier**.

---children of Pieter Brouwer & Dina DeGroot:

- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 25 Dec 1724 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Pieter De Maree, Marytie Baton); m. **Cornelius Tallman**
- **Beelletje Brouwer**, bp. 3 Mar 1728 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: David Danielse DeMarest, Maritje Danielse DeMarest); bp. also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Danielse Demarest, Beeletje Demarest); m. (poss?) **Harmanus Tallman**
- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 3 Sep 1730 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Johannis Brouwer, Lea Brouwer (mother))

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack.... 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II)

Brouwer, Pieter

Pieter Brouwer
son of Jacob Brouwer &
Annetje Bogardus

m. (1) 18 Nov 1721
NYC Ref Ch

Elizabeth Quackenbush
dau. of Benjamin Quackenbush &
Claasje Webbers

b. 29 March 1699

b.

bp.

bp. 29 Apr 1701 NYC Ref Ch

d. 10 Aug 1780, age 80¹

m. (2) 14 April 1750
 NYC Ref Ch
 (license 10 April 1750)
 (she as Catharina Thong)

m. (3) 17 Oct 1751
 NYC Ref Ch

d. 29 April 1749

Catharina Van Woert
 (widow of **Rip Thong**)
 dau. of Theunis Van Woert &
 Agnietje Van der Spiegel
 bp. 9 March 1712 NYC Ref Ch
 buried 8 Feb 1751 NYC¹

Sara Kip
 dau. of Petrus Kip &
 Immetje Van Dyck
 bp. 6 Oct 1706 NYC Ref Ch
 buried 14 Feb 1762¹

Petrus Brouwer and Sara Kip, z.h.v. wit. bp. NYC Ref Ch 25 May 1760 of Petrus Brouwer Walker, son of John Walker & Annatje Brouwer.

In his will dated May 15, 1767. Peter Brower, bricklayer, of New York City, to my son Jacob, six shillings; Also all my wearing apparel, all the residue of my estate, both real and personal, to my daughters Ann, now the wife of John Walker, mariner of New York, and my daughter Elizabeth, wife of Henry Ustick, shopkeeper, of New York, to be equally divided between them, their heirs forever; my son Jacob, to receive one equal third part of the rents and profits of my real estate during his natural life. I appoint my brother-in-law, William Woynants, and my cousin, Everardus Brower, hatter, executors. Witnesses, Luke Jno. Kierstead, Charles Phillips, yeoman; Charles Morse. Proved, January 22, 1788. On February 12, 1788, William Woynants, having since died, and Everardus Brower, the other executor, having refused to serve, the Court appointed Peter Ustick, merchant of New York, to administer the estate.

---children of Pieter Brouwer & (1) Elizabeth Quackenbush:

- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 12 Aug 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Quackenbos, Claasje Quackenbos); apparently d.y.
- **Claasje Brouwer**, bp. 11 Aug 1723 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Kwackenbos, Anna Kwackenbos)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, bp. 1 Dec 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Claasje Quackenbos); d. (prob) 26 Aug 1784 age 58; buried (prob) Spring Valley, NJ Cemetery. His grave is marked Rev, soldier.
- **Benjamin Brouwer**, bp. 7 Feb 1728 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Kwackenbos, Elizabeth, s.h.vrouw)
- **Annaatje Brouwer**, bp. 5 Apr 1730 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes V. Norden, Lea Quackenbos, jong dogr.); apparently d.y.
- **Annaatje Brouwer**, bp. 5 Dec 1731 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Van Norden, Lea Quackenbosch, jonge dochtr.); m. before 1758, **John Walker**
- **Elizabeth Brouwer**, bp. 15 Sep 1734 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer & Ariaantje Webbers, h.v.v. Johannes Van Orden); apparently d.y.
- **Everardus Brouwer**, bp. 4 Feb 1739 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Quackenbos, Ariaantje Webbers, h.v.v. van Johannes Van Norden)
- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 12 Oct 1740 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Benjamin Quackenbosch, Junior, Ariaantje Webbers, h.v. van Johannes Van Norden); apparently d.y.
- **Elisabet Brouwer** (Elizabeth), bp. 15 Sep 1742 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Wynands, Claasje Brouwer, j.d.); m. 10 June 1764 NYC Ref Ch, **Henry Ustick**

---children of Petrus Brouwer & (2) Catharina Van Woert:

- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 24 Feb 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Teunis Van Woert, Elizabeth Van Dam, h.v.v. Jakobus Kierstede)

---Sources:

[1] Information posted online by John Camp at <<http://users.crocker.com/~jcamp/ab.html>>; NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1888, p. 112; Jan. 1891, p. 7; July 1891, p. 144; July 1892, p. 136; Jan 1893, p. 19; *Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church*, 1901, Vol. I, p. 443, 462, 481, 497; Vol. II, p. 97; *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books; Pelletreau, William S., *Abstracts of Wills, Vol XIV, 1786-1796*, p. 132 (will of Peter Brouwer); Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, *New York and New Jersey Cemeteries*, 1947 (reprinted by Bergen Historic Books), (Spring Valley, NJ Cemetery), p. 157

Brouwer, Pieter

Pieter Brouwer

m.

Susanna Tietsoort

---children of Pieter Brouwer & Susanna Tietsoort:

- **Petrus Brouwer**, bp. 6 Aug 1732 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Abraham Brouwer**, bp. 4 Aug 1734 Readington Ref Ch (wit: Elizabeth Tietsoort)
- **Annatje Brouwer**, bp. 23 May 1736 Readington Ref Ch
- **Margrietje Brouwer**, bp. 14 May 1738 Readington Ref Ch
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 10 Aug 1740 Readington Ref Ch
- **Dirck Brouwer**, bp. 11 Sep 1743 Readington Ref Ch
- **Marya Brouwer**, bp. 31 July 1747 Rariton Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "Readington Ref Ch Baptisms from 1720 [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. IV, 1915, p. 144; "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, p. 216, etc.;

Brouwer, Petrus

Petrus Brouwer

son of (poss) Johannes Pieterse Brouwer &
 Antje Hendrickse Mandeville
 b.

m.

(banns: 10 Jan 1745
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch)

Catharina Van der Hoef

dau. of (poss) Johannes Vanderhoff &
 Lea Hopper
 b. New York

bp. 10 Mar 1717 Hackensack Ref Ch

bp.

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their banns, Petrus Brouwer was a j.m. of Hackensack. Catharina Van Der Oeff was a j.d., b. N-Yorck. Both were living at Acquackanonk.

They witnessed baptisms:

- 8 June 1746 NYCRefCh of Antje, dau. of Jacobus Verwey and Lea Brouwer
- 28 Oct 1747 NYCRefCh of Maria, dau. of **Abraham Messekir** & Annatie Van der Hoef.
- 24 May 1758 NYCRefCh of Catharina, dau of **Teunis Somerendyk**, Rachel Van der Hoef

Catharina Vanderhoff may have m. (2) 10 June 1754 NYC Ref Ch, **Petrus Montanye**

---Sources: Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 125; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brouwer, Pieter

Pieter Brouwer

m.

Antje Van Dyk

---children of Pieter Brouwer & Antje Van Dyk:

- **Joannes Brouwer**, bp. 21 March 1756 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (wit: Antje Brouwer)
- **Petrus Brower**, bp. 23 Sep 1759 Middletown Ref Ch (NJ) (wit: Hendrick Brower)

---Sources: Middletown Church Records, in *Genealogical Magazine of New Jersey*, Vol. XXV, p. 91, Vol. XXVI, p. 22

Brower, Peter

Peter Brower

m.

Mary Taylor (Maria Teeler)

---children of Peter Brower & Mary Taylor:

- **Anna Brower**, bp. 19 Apr 1761 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jakob Brower, Anna Brower, huis v.van Richard Marss)
- **Everhardus Brower**, bp. 16 May 1764 NYCRefCh (wit: Jan Enderson, Elizabet Brower, z.h.v.)
- **Hanna Brower**, bp. 15 Mar 1767 NYCRefCh (wit: James Marsh, Hanna Brower, Wed. v. James Marsh)
- **Mary Taylor Brower**, b. 6 Mar, bp. 13 Mar 1769 1st Presby Ch. NYC

---Sources: "Records of the First Presbyterian Church of the City of New York—Births and Baptisms [1728-?]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1876, p. 140; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brower, Petrus

Petrus Brower

m. (1)

Rachel Vanderbeek

son of Abraham D. Brower &

dau. of Paulus Vanderbeek &

Antje Nix

Rachel Van Blarcom

bp. 30 Aug 1763 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 16 Oct 1763 Paramus Ref Ch

d. before 8 March 1832

d. before 19 Sep 1831

m. (2)

Jane -?- (Jannetje)

b. about 1773

Petrus Brower made his will 10 Sep 1831 (New Jersey Archives, Essex County Wills, Probate docket #122286G). In his will he mentioned wife Jane, and children John, Maria, Paul and Abraham. He did not mention Antje. Witnesses were James Kingsley, Jacob Everson, and John Gould. Executors named were his friends Simeon Brown and Henry Jacobus.¹

---children of Petrus Brower & Rachel Vanderbeek:

- **Abraham Brower**, b. 8 June 1788; bp. 22 June 1788 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannes and Annatje Ackerman)
- **Paul Brower**. He was mentioned in his father's will.¹
- **Antje Brower**, bp. 11 Nov 1792 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Harman and Antje Vanderbeek)
- **Johannis Brower** (John P. Brower), b. 27 Jan 1795; bp. 12 Feb 1795 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Johannis and Abigail V.D. Beek); m. (prob) **Ellen -?-**. They were probably the John P. and Ellen Brower listed in the 1850 Federal Census, living in Passaic County.
- **Maria Brower**, b. 6 Nov 1796; bp. 1 Jan 1797 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gerrit Gerritse and Maria Ryerse); d. 11 July 1849 Acquackanonk, Essex Co., NJ; m. 1 Feb 1817 Acquackanonk Ref Ch, **Hendrick Hendrick Spier**, son of Hendrick Theunis Spier & Geesje Everse.

---Sources:

[1] Information June 1996 from Donna Ristenbatt (der@success.net);

Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones..., 1935; Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brouwer, Petrus

Petrus Brouwer

m. 25 May 1799

Jannetje Vreeland

son of

Acquackanonk Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brower, Petrus

Petrus Brower

m. 19 June 1791

Margreta Bogert

son of

Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

dau. of Roelof Bogert &

Jannetje Banta

b. about 1773

b. 6 Feb 1773

bp.

bp. 28 Feb 1773 Hackensack Ref Ch

d. 24 Jan 1844, age 69.11.18
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, Bergen Co., NJ

d. 16 Oct 1843, age 70.8.10
buried South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd

---children of Peter Brouwer & Margaret Bogert:

- **Abraham Brower**, b. 24 Oct, bp. 9 Dec 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh) (no wit)
- (poss) **John Brower**, bp. 4 Dec 1795 Trinity Church, NYC (wit: Lawrence and Mary Brouwer) (no mother's surname in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in New York Genealogical & Biographical Record, Jan 1962, p. 23; Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Thirty Seven Cemeteries, 1946 (South Schraalenburgh Ref Chyd, Bergenfield, NJ), p. 121

Brower, Peter

Peter Brower
son of

m. 17 Aug 1794
NYC Ref Ch

Margaret Ekerson
dau. of

---Sources: Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, Peter

Peter Brower
son of Johannes Brouwer &
Tryntje Waldron

m. 10 April 1796
Bergen Ref Ch
(now Jersey City)

Catherine Post
dau. of

b. about 1770

b. about 1775

d. about 1834 Sodus/Huron, Wayne Co., NY

d. 1847.

In the Bergen Ref Ch record of their marriage, they both lived at English Neighborhood.

---Sources: Westervelt, Frances A., Bergen County, New Jersey, Marriage Records, 1929, p. 56; Nelson, William, New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 558; Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Brouwer, Peter

Peter Brouwer
son of

m.

Catharine Tyse
dau. of Johanns Tyse &
Marytje Jongh
b. 13 April 1785

b.

---children of Peter Brouwer & Catharine Tyse:

- **Peter Brouwer**, b. 18 May 1801
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 29 Sep 1803

---Sources: Information 27 Aug 1997 from Carol Swinehart <cshart@greenapple.com.>

Brower, Peter

Peter Brower
son of John/Hans Brower &
Catriena Jersey

m. 15 Nov 1817
Saddle River Ref Ch

Elizabeth Durie (Betsy)
dau. of Samuel Durie &
Catharine Forshee

b. 12 Oct 1794

b. 18 Feb 1800

bp. 9 Nov 1794 Paramus Ref Ch

bp. 12 Mar 1800 Paramus Ref Ch

d. about May 1859

d.

Peter was a cartman and mason and they lived at #56 Anthony Street, N.Y.C., soon after marriage and until at least 1826. They later lived in Bergen County, buying land on the south side of present Grand Avenue, Park Ridge, from John P. Haring in 1829 and 1834, which was sold 22 Jan 1841 to James Van Houten. By that time they were living in Town of Ramapo, Rockland County, New York.

Previous to 1850 they were tenants on property in the west part of present Waldwick and were living there when the 1850 census was taken. They subsequently moved to the Jersey City area of Hudson County where on 5 April 1852, Peter bought from Jacob M. Merseles, lot 35 on Hudson Street. They soon after built a house on this property, the cost of which was financed by a mortgage made 30 May 1853 to the Bergen Reformed Church for \$725.

On 3 Oct 1857, Peter took title to the rear 50 by 90 feet with house, of adjoining lot 36 from son-in-law John Litchholt, for \$900 on which there was a mortgage for \$400.

By 1850 they were tenants in the west part of present Waldwick, and were living there when the 1850 Census was taken. Living with them at that time were John Post, 22, carpenter; and Catharine Brower, 85.

They moved, about 1852, to Hudson St., Jersey City.

Peter died the first part of 1859, intestate, and administration on his estate was granted 17 May to Garret Vreeland. On 18 May 1859, the heirs conveyed the house and land in lot 36 to daughter Jane Litchholt, subject to the mortgage. The home-stead and lot 35 were ordered sold to pay debts by which the administrator executed deed to Samuel Wescott 18 Feb 1860 for \$2185.

---children of Peter Brower & Elizabeth Durie:

- **Caty Brower** (Catharine), b. 26 July 1819; bp. 22 Apr 1819 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 7 July 1900; m. Aug 1839 Saddle River, **James Duryea**, son of John Duryea & Frances Demarest
- **Samuel Brower**, b. 12 Oct 1822; bp. 10 Nov 1822 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 1845 unmarried.
- **Sarah Ann Brower** (Sally Ann), b. abt. 1828; m. **John C. Post**.

• **Jane Brower**, b. 22 Sep 1829; bp. 1 Nov 1829 Pascack Ref Ch; m. **John Litchholt**

• **John Peter Brower**, b. 12 Apr 1833; bp. 19 May 1833 Pascack Ref Ch; d. 1908; m. **Rosanna Friel**

---Sources: Pascack Reformed Dutch Church (now in Park Ridge, Bergen County, NJ) Baptisms in *The American Genealogist*, beginning Vol. 47, p. 176; Saddle River Reformed Church (in what is now Upper Saddle River, Bergen County, NJ) Marriages; Durie, Howard I., *The Durie Family*, pp. 91 and 124; 1850 Federal Census, Bergen County, Franklin Township, dwelling 252, family 268; Brower Family Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p51.htm#i20705>>;

Brower, Peter J.

Peter Brower
son of John P. Brower &
Ellenor Van Iderstine

b. 20 Oct 1821

bp. 17 Nov 1821

d. 27 Sep 1879 Valley Road, Acquackanonk, NJ

buried Mt. Hebron Cem., Valley Rd., Montclair, Essex Co., NJ

In their marriage record they were: Peter Brower of Acquackanonk, to Miss Maria Stagg of Manchester.

---*children of Peter J. Brower & Maria Stagg:*

• **Catherine Anna Brower**, b. 23 Oct 1847; bp. 9 April 1848 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Eleanor Jane Brower**, b. 18 Aug 1849; bp. 25 April 1851 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Cornelia Louisa Brower**, b. 27 Dec 1851; bp. 11 April 1852 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **John William Brower**, b. 8 Jan 1854; bp. 23 Nov 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Mary Louisa Brower**, b. 26 May 1856; bp. 23 Nov 1856 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **George Peterson Brower**, b. 1 Aug 1858; bp. 26 Feb 1859 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Daniel Webster Brower**, bp. 31 May 1861 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Robert Francis Brower**, b. 18 Nov 1862; bp. 30 June 1863 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Lucy Leah Brower**, b. 24 July 1866; bp. 23 Nov 1866 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

• **Peter J. Brower**, b. 1 Sep 1869; bp. 4 Sep 1870 Second Ref Ch, Paterson, NJ

---Sources: Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Baptisms 1828-1882 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_chu.htm>; Second Reformed Church at Paterson, NJ, Marriages 1828-1896 online March 2001 at <http://www.rootsweb.com/~njpchsgc/chu/second_reformed_marriages.htm>; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books); Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Brower, Peter B.

Peter B. Brower

b. 23 Nov 1827

d. 9 April 1878

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, Bergen Co., NJ

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert S., and Arthur J. Goff, Records of the Pascack Reformed Church, Park Ridge, NJ, including gravestone inscriptions, copied May 1946

m.

Rachel Ann

b. 1832

d. 1919

buried Pascack Ref Chyd, Park Ridge, NJ

Brower, Peter A.

Peter A. Brower

son of

m. 12 Oct 1850

Hackensack, NJ by Rev.

Rev. Alexander H. Warner

Sophia C. Bogert

dau. of

---*children of Peter A. Brower & Sophia Bogert:*

• **Cornelius Brower**, b. 9 May 1851; bp. 10 Nov 1851 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **Rachel Catherine Brower**, b. 15 Oct 1852; bp. 25 Jan 1853 Hackensack Ref Ch

• **Sophia Lavina Brower**, b. 17 Sep 1854; bp. 21 Jan 1855 Hackensack Ref Ch

---Sources: Ackerman, Herbert Stewart, and Arthur J. Goff, *Hackensack Reformed Church Records, 1801-1886. Copied from Book Number Two of Records, 1943* [facsimile reprint published 1996 by Bergen Historic Books]; Sawyer, Ray C., *New Jersey Marriages, as published in the Christian Intelligencer of the Reformed Dutch Church from 1830 to 1871*, Vols. 1 & 2, pub. 1932-1933 (reprinted 1998 in one vol., by Bergen Historic Books)

Brouwer, Robert (m. Barbara Fels) See: Brouwn, Robert

Brouwer, Rolf

Rolf Brouwer

---*children of Rolf Brouwer &*

• **Elisabet Brouwer**, bp. 13 Sep 1778 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh, 1891*. (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II), p. 270

Brouwer, Samuel

Samuel Brouwer

son of (prob) Matthys Brouwer &

Marritje Pieterse Wyckoff

Samuel Brouwer and Grietje his wife wit. bp. at Tarrytown 2 Aug 1698 of Hendrick and Matthys, sons of

Willem Hendrickze and Magdalena his wife.

m.

Grietje Hendricx Smith (Margrietje)

dau. of Hendrick Barentsen Smith &

Gerritje Willems

---children of Samuel Brouwer & Grietje Hendricx Smith:

- **Matthys Brouwer**, bp. 3 April 1695 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Isaacq Van Tilburg, Hanna Smith)
- **Hendrick Brouwer**, bp. 17 June 1696 NYC Ref Ch (parents: Samuel Brouwer, Grietie Hendricx) (wit: Laurens Van Hoeck, Elsje Hendricx); m. (prob) 27 June 1717 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Jannetje Cranckheyt**, dau. of Theunis Herricksen Cranckheyt & Sophia Hendricks Wiltsie.
- **Fytje Brouwer**, bp. 24 Apr 1699 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Cornelis Van Texxel, Maria, the wife of Casper [Springsteen?]); m. (poss) **Floris Krom**
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 1702 (no month or day in bp. record) Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Van Texel, Aeltje his wife); m. (prob) **Elizabeth Conklin**
- **Pieter Brouwer**, bp. 1704 (no month or day in bp. record) Tarrytown (wit: Jan Van Texel, Aeltje Brouwer)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 25 Mar 1706 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Brouwer, Marritje his wife); apparently d.y.
- **Maritje Brouwer**, bp. 1 June 1708 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Mathys Brouwer, Maritje Pieterze); m. (prob) **Abraham Conklin**, son of Deliverence Conklin & Engeltie Boekhout.
- **Margrietje Brouwer**, bp. 21 Mar 1711 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Steffanus Cortlant, Willemyntje Brouwer)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 25 or 26 May 1714 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Jan Herrikze Kranhz, Grietje his wife)
- **Neeltje Brouwer**, bp. 18 Apr 1716 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Harck Kranckhyt, Fytie his wife)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, Jan 1883, p. 36

Brouwer, Samuel

Samuel Bouwer m.

Maritje Smith

---children of Samuel Brouwer & Maritje Smith:

- **Matthias Brouwer**, m. 19 Aug 1719 Tarrytown Ref Ch, **Wyntie Cranckheyt**, dau. of Jan Hercksz Kranckheyt & Grietje Jans.

---Sources: "The Van Wicklen/Van Wickle Family: Including its Frisian Origin and Connections to Minnerly and Kranckheyt," by Harry Macy, Jr., in *The New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 128, No. 2, April 1997, p. 90

Brouwer, Samuel

Samuel Brouwer m. 9 Nov 1728
son of Abram Brouwer & Leah Demarest
Schraalenburgh Ref Ch

Maria Hartje (Marytje)
dau. of Jacob Hanse Hertje & Tryntje Stratemakers

b. 21 March 1710¹
bp. 18 Feb 1705 Hackensack Ref Ch
The m. rec. says "Samuel Brouwer y.m. born and living here" and "Marytje Hartje, y.d. born and living at Naejek [Nyack]."

Samuel Brouwer and Maria Hartjke, z. huis v. wit. bp. 6 Dec 1752 NYC Ref Ch of Lea, dau. of Cornelis Hennejon and Maria Blauwvelt.

Samuel Brouwer and Lea Hartje, z.h.v. wit bp. NYCRefCh 17 Nov 1765 of Samuel, son of Isaac Bosten (Bosch) and Lea Brouwer.

---children of Samuel Brouwer & Maria Hartje:

- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 23 Sep 1729; bp. 12 Oct 1729 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brouwer, Lea Brouwer); m. (prob) **Gerrebrecht Brouwer**
- **Joannes Brouwer** (Johannes), bp. 9 Sep 1733 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Joannes Brouwer, Lea Hartje); m. 1759¹ **Annetje Lozier** (Lesier)
- **Jacob Brouwer**, b. 2 May 1736; bp. 23 May 1736 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Harmen Koerten [stepfather of Marytje Hertje], Thyrntie his wife); d. 17 Oct 1796¹; m. (1)26/27 July 1759¹ **Margarita Vreeland**; m. (2) 16 March 1773¹ **Catherine Gander** (Jeandre).¹
- **Lea Brouwer**, bp. 31 Dec 1738 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Abram Cammege, Lea Maris, his wife); m. (banns 31 Dec 1738) **Isaac Bosch**.
- **Daniel Brouwer**, b. 3 Aug 1741; bp. 9 Aug 1741 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Maria Brouwer); apparently d.y.
- **Daniel Brouwer**, bp. 31 Aug 1743 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Brouwer, Maria Brouwer, j.d.); m. 1760 **Annatje Huygh**¹.
- **David Brouwer**, bp. 12 Jan 1746 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Jannetje Hartje, syn h.v.); m. 1772 **Maria Hoogh**.¹
- **Tryntje Brouwer**, bp. 27 Nov 1748 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Louwrens Ver Wey, Tryntje de Moree, z.h.v.)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 10 May 1752 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jesaia Vellow, Lea Hartje, z.h.v.); m. (banns 20 Jan 1774) **Hannah Brouwer**.¹
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 5 Jan 1755 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Maria Brouwer, j.d.); 1774 **Samuel Scharlotte** (Charlott).¹

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;

[2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings" in *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 198 (Hoffman says Maria Hartje was dau. of Jacob Hartje and Tryntje Stratemaker, b. 21 March 1710, bp. 12 April 1710 Tappan);

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); NYC Ref Dutch Church Baptisms, in *NYG&B Record*, July 1893, p. 124; Apr 1894, p. 67; Jn 1895, p. 13; Tappan Baptisms; Baptisms in the New York [City] Dutch Church, 1901, Vol. II, p. 199; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Brouwer, Samuel

Samuel Brouwer m. **Margrietje**

---children of Samuel Brouwer & Margrietje

• **Annate Brouer** (Annatje Brouwer), bp. 22 Oct 1732 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Anate Brouer**, bp. 19 Jan 1735 Raritan Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: "First Reformed Church, Raritan [NJ] (Somerville) Baptisms" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 2, 1913, p. 216

Brower, Samuel

Samuel Brower m. **Elizabeth Higbie**

---children of Samuel Brower & Elizabeth Higbie:

• **Wiljem Brower** (William), bp. 15 June 1760 Fishkill Ref Ch (wit: John Jewel, Engeltje Jorks)

---Sources: Records of the Dutch Reformed Church of Fishkill, Dutchess County, N.Y., 1731-1850 (online at Ancestry.com)

Brouwer, Samuel S.

Samuel Brouwer m. 20 Jan 1774 **Anatye Brower** (Annatje; Hannah)

son of Samuel Brouwer & NYC Ref Ch dau. of Maria Hartje

b. b. about 1755

bp. 10 May 1752 NYC Ref Ch bp.

d. d. about Feb 1843

---children of Samuel S. Brouwer & Anatye Brower:

• **Samuel Brower**, bp. 22 May 1774 NYC Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer, Marytje Hooms, z.h.v.)

• **Hester Brower**, b. 3 July 1778; bp. 15 Aug 1779 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit); d. 9 Sep 1859 aged 81.2.6, Brooklyn, NY; m. 5 Dec 1798 NYC Ref Ch, **Nathaniel Ward**, son of Moses Ward & Nancy Sherwood. Nathaniel Ward was b. 18 Dec 1778; d. 20 Sep 1822.

• **Tryntye Brower**, b. 15 May 1780; bp. 11 June 1780 Tappan Ref Ch (wit: Maria Scherlotte)

• **Abraham Brower**, b. 21 Oct 1781; bp. 20 Jan 1782 Tappan Ref Ch (no wit)

• **David Brower**, b. 28 July 1783; bp. 31 Aug 1783 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch (wit: David Brouwer and wife)

• **Leah Brower**, b. 9 Apr 1785; bp. 24 Apr 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Samuel De Groot, Leah Bush); apparently d.y.

• **Leah Brower**, b. 11 Apr, bp. 22 Mar 1787 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Leah Brower) (these dates are prob. reversed in the record)

• **Hannah Brower**, b. 6 Jan 1793; bp. 3 Feb 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; "Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Yor [City]" (Baptisms), in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1899, p. 18; July 1899, p. 160; Apr 1900, p. 99; Records of the Reformed Dutch Church ofSchraalenburgh [Bergen Co., NJ], 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III; Brower Genealogical Data online at <<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~browergenealogydata/p59.htm#i87609>>;

Brower, Samuel

Samuel Brower m. **Mary**

son of

---children of Samuel Brower & Mary

• **David Brower**, b. 7 March 1782; bp. 14 Apr 1782 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Jacob Houser and wife Barbara)

---Sources: "Baptisms in the Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Oct 1972, p. 216

Brower, Samuel C.

Samuel C. Brower m. 5 March 1867 **Mary C. Brower**

son of Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY dau. of

b. about 1828 NY b. about 1848 NY

They were listed in the 1880 Federal Census, New York, Kings Co., Brooklyn, District 17, p. 20, enumerated 8 June 1880, 340 Dean St (2 family dwelling), Dwelling 125, Family 199 (all b. NY; all their parents b. NY) -- Brower, Samuel, 52, Fireman; [Briower], Mary C., 32, Wife, Keeping House, Indisposed; [Brower], Julia A., 13?, Daughter, Attends School; [Brower], Mary E., 9, Daughter, Attends School; [Brower], Samuel, 2, Son.

---children of Samuel C. Brower & Mary C. Brower:

• **Julia A. Brower**, b. about 1867

• **Mary E. Brower**, b. Sep 1871 NY; m. 1890, **Thomas Brower**. He was b. Sep 1868 NY.

• **Samuel Clare Brower**, b. 27 Sep 1877 Brooklyn, NY; d. 29 April 1957 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ; m. 6 June 1906 Saddle River, NJ, **Catherine M. Linkroum**, dau. of David Linkroum & Mary Matilda Ackerman

---Sources: Family Tree posted online at Ancestry.com

Brower, Samuel Clare

Samuel Clare Brower m. 6 June 1906 **Catherine M. Linkroum** (Kittie)

son of Samuel C. Brower & Saddle River, NJ dau. of David Linkroum & Mary Matilda Ackerman

Mary C. Brower at the home of

b. 27 Sep 1877 Brooklyn, NY William H. Packer b. about 1884 Saddle River, NJ
 d. 29 April 1957 Allendale, Bergen Co., NJ d. 27 Aug 1953
 buried buried Geo. Washington Mem. Park, Paramus, NJ
 They lived at 30 Maple Street, Allendale, Bergen County, NJ. By 1920 they were living on Maple Avenue in a house they owned.

Samuel C. Brower worked for the Royal Insurance Company until his retirement about 1947.

In 1920 he was a clerk for an asbestos company. He was a charter member of the Allendale Fire Association in 1910. He was Foreman of the Allendale Fire Association 1912-1914, Chief of the Allendale Fire Department in 1921, and an honorary fire chief of Allendale.

At the time of the 1910 Federal Census, Samuel and Kittie Brower, and their son Edward A., 2, were living on West Allendale Avenue with Joseph Mallinson and Mary Ann Mallinson.

On 8 May 1959 (Hackensack 4032: 90) property at 30 Maple Street (Block 31, Lot 3) was conveyed from Edward A. Brower, Executor of Last Will and Testament of Samuel C. Brower, deceased, to Richard M. Wilson and Aileen Wilson, his wife; being the same premises conveyed 16 Oct 1911 (Hackensack 797: 437) from Mary Mathews, widow, to Samuel C. Brower and Kittie M. Brower, his wife. Kittie M. Brower, aka Catherine L. Brower, died 26 Aug 1953. Samuel C. Brower died 29 April 1957.

---children of Samuel C. Brower & Catherine Linkrout:

- **Edward Ackerman Brower**, b. about 1907-1908 NJ; m. **Dorothy Owen**. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 21 June 1923.
- **William P. Brower**, b. about 1913 NJ. He graduated from the Allendale Grammar School 17 June 1926. He graduated as an architect from Pratt Institute. He lived in Saddle River in August 1953.

---Sources: Allendale Historical Society Files; Allendale Fire Department 75th Anniversary booklet, 1985; 1910 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, dwelling #106, families 114 and 115; 1920 Federal Census, New Jersey, Bergen County, Borough of Allendale, ED #1 (January 1920), Dwelling #45, Family #48

Brouwer, Sybrant

Sybrant Brower
 son of Jacob Brower &
 Anna Bogardus
 b. 1683

m. 12 May 1706
 NYC Ref Ch
 (License 10 May 1706)

Sara Webber
 dau. of Aernout Webber &
 (2) Jannetie Cornelis Stille (Wortendyke)

bp.
 d. prob. 3 Dec 1727
 buried 5 Dec 1727 Brooklyn, Kings Co., NY

b.
 bp. 9 Aug 1685 NYC Ref Ch
 d.
 buried

---children of Sybrant Brower & Sara Webber:

- **Jacob Brower**, bp. 2 Mar 1707 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacobus Kip, Antje Brower)
- **Aarnout Brower**, bp. 27 Oct 1708 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Willem Brower, Rachel Webber [child's aunt]); d. 28 Nov 1728
- **Cornelus Brower**, bp. 14 Oct 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Cornelus Webber [child's uncle], Claasje Quackenbosch); m. (prob) **Hester Bodine**
- **Sybrant Brower**, bp. 21 Dec 1715 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brower, Johanna Elizabeth Brower); d. (prob) 28 April 1735
- **Jannetje Brower**, bp. 29 Jan 1718 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Wolphert Webbers, Pieterella Brower); m. (poss) **Samuel Elsworth**
- **Petrus Brower**, bp. 30 Mar 1720 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Petrus Brower, Wyntje Brower)
- **Saratje Brower**, bp. 14 Mar 1722 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Quackenbos, Rachel Webber); m. (prob) **Jacobus Hertje**
- **Annatje Brower**, bp. 1 Sep 1725 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Christoffel Cadwys, Pieterella Van Giesen)

---Sources: NYC Reformed Dutch Church Baptisms, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, July 1888, p. 110; April 1889, p. 72; NYC Reformed Dutch Church Marriages, in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, April 1881, p. 85; John Totten, "Anneke Jans-Bogardus (1599-1663) and her Possible Blood Connection with the Sybrant, Selyns and Webber Families in New Netherland" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Jan 1926, p. 50; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902* (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City, 1940* (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brower, Seebrand [Sybrandt?: Sebring]

Seebrand Brower
 son of

m. 7 Nov 1769
 Christ Ch, NYC
 [Lutheran?]

Eva Rosina Shafer
 dau. of

In the marriage record, he was a baker.

---children of Sebring Brower & Eva Rosina Shafer:

- **Henry Brower**, bp. 17 May 1778 Trinity Ch Parish, NYC (wit: Henry & Margaret Redden & John Cosgrove)
- Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com; "Records of Trinity Church Parish, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 68, No. 1, Jan 1937, p. 78

Brower, Theodoris

Theodoris Brower
 son of David Brower &
 Neeltje Snedeker
 b. 16 May 1766
 bp. 25 May 1766 Hackensack Ref Ch

m. 2 Oct 1790
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 (NJ License 28 Sep 1790)

Maria Berry
 dau. of
 b.
 bp.

Theodorus Brower of the precinct of New Barbadoes in the County of Bergen, and Jacob Berry of the same place... [bound to]... Elisha Lawrence Esq'r, President and Commander in Chief of New Jersey... 500 pounds... 28 Sept 1790.
... Certificate of Marriage between Theodorus Brower... and Mary Berry... [w] Wm Reading and Nehemiah Wade.

---children of Theodorus Brower & Maria Berry:

- **Annatje Brower**, b. 22 Mar, bp. 15 Apr 1792 Hackensack Ref Ch (rec. Schraalenburgh) (wit: Cornelius Van Vorst, Annatje Outwater)

---Sources: Kelly, Arthur, Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk, 1977 (reprinted 1992); Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of ...Schraalenburgh, 1891, (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part II); Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Brouwer, Theophilus (Brower)

Theophilus Brower
son of (prob) Jeremiah Brower &
(1) Jannetje Elsworth

m. 20 Feb 1775

Maria Bogert

dau. of Nicholas Bogert &
(1) Maria Quick

b.
bp. 20 Apr 1753 NYC Ref Ch
d. 11 Nov 1818

b. 6 Mar 1755
bp. 12 March 1755 NYC Ref Ch
d. 14 Mar 1818

---children of Theophilus Brower & Maria Bogert:

- **Jeremiah Brower**, bp. 24 June 1776 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Nicholas Bogert, Alida Ritzema)
- **Maria Brower**, b. 18 April 1778; bp. 17 May 1778 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Hendrick Spier; Debora Roome); d. (prob) 15 Feb 1861 in 82d yr., NYC, unmarried. At the time of her death she lived at 59 West 28th st., NYC.
- **Jane Brower**, b. 7 July 1781; bp. 2 Sep 1781 Pompton Plains Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Kip, Jane Brower)
- **Alida Brower**, bp. 14 Dec 1783 NYC Ref Ch (no wit) (no mother's name in bp. record)
- **Ann Brower**, b. 29 Jan 1785; bp. 20 Feb 1785 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Ann Bogert)
- **Theophilus Brower**, b. 27 Nov 1788; bp. 17 March 1789 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)
- **Eliza Brower**, b. 4 Dec 1793; bp. 6 Nov 1794 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808; Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); Death notice in *The New York Times*, 16 Feb 1861, p. 5 (death of Miss Maria Brower, daughter of the late Theophilus Brower); Reformed Dutch Church records of Pompton Plains, pages 1-210 : records of Montville, pages 211-258 : typescript, 1923, (online at Heritage-Quest)

Brouwer, Thomas

Thomas Brower

m.

Eva Pettit

---children of Thomas Brower & Eva Pettit:

- **Everhardus Brower**, bp. 20 Apr 1760 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Everhardus Brower, Jannetje Wesch, j.d.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brower, Uldrick

Uldrick Brower
son of (prob.) Peter Adams Brower &
(1) Petronella Uldricks
b. 1678 Schenectady, NY

m. (1) 5 Nov. 1698
Hackensack Ref Ch

Hester Devoe

dau. of Nicholas Devoe &
Marritie Sie
b. 1679 New Harlem, NY
d. 19 May 1710 Bergen, NJ
buried 21 May 1710 Bergen, NJ

m. (2) 19 Jan 1711
NYC Ref Ch
(banns 24 Dec 1710)

Adriantje Pieters

dau. of Pieter Hessels &
Lysbeth Gerrits
bp. 6 April 1685 Bergen Ref Ch^{1,2}

In the m. record (1) they are "Huldrick Brower, y.m. b. Schoonegte, and Hester De Vouw, y.d., b. New Haerlem."

On 18 Aug 1721 Peter Demarest and Abraham Brower, ex. of the estate of John Demarest, conveyed property to Uldrick Brower, weaver, of the Town of Bergen (Bergen Co. A:204). On 10 Sep 1734, Eldrick Brower of Moonache with a number of others, bought property from Hessel Pieters of Acquackanonk.²

---children of Uldrick Brower & (1) Hester de Vouw:

- **Son Brower**, b. and bp. Jan 1700 Bergen Ref Ch ("First child and first son") (no wit); d. 12 Feb 1700.
- **Abraham Brower** ("2nd ch and 2nd son" according to bp. rec), b. 9 Mar 1701; bp. 30 Mar 1701 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Tyme Jansen Valentyn, Susanna de Vouw); m. (banns 11 Oct 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Elizabeth Ackerman**.
- **Isaac Brower**, b. betw. 29 & 30 Jan 1703; bp. 5 Apr 1703 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Frederickse, Y.M., Jannetje Stynmets, Y.W.); m. (banns 8 Dec 1722 Hackensack Ref Ch) **Rachel Demarest**.
- **Jacob Brower**, b. 11 Sep 1704 (1705¹); bp. 8 Oct 1704 (1705¹) Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Swaan, Annetje Jacobs, wife of William Day); m. 28 Mar 1730 **Leah Slot**

---children of Uldrick Brower & (2) Ariaentje Pieters:

- **child Brower**, b. 9 Jan 1712; d. 11 Jan 1712 (Bergen)
- **Marietje Brower**, m. **Pieter Steynmets**¹.
- **Uldrick Brower**, b. 1718 Bergen; m. (1) 8 Oct 1738 **Maria Van Vorst**; m. (2) **Maria Foes**.
- **Elizabeth Brower**, b. Bergen; m. 18 Oct 1739 [date of banns?] Acquackanknk Ref Ch, **Jacob Smith**, son of Elias Smith.
- **Hessel Brower**, b. Bergen; m. 1739 **Sara Wessels**, dau. of Evert Wessels. William Brower Bogardus says Hessel m.

Magdalena Wessels¹.

- **Johannes Brouwer** (Jan), m. (1) 1739 **Sara Blackwell**; m. (2) **Aeltje Smith**.
- **Metje Brower**, bp. 11 Aug 1723 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer, Elisabeth Ackermans); m. 1746 **Christophel Van Ripper**
- **Hendrick Brouwer**
- **Ester Brouwer** (Hester), bp. 9 Oct 1726 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Outwater and wife)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 [2] Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings" in *The American Genealogist*, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 197;
 Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; information from Mrs. C. L. Miller, East Chicago, Indiana (1966); Hackensack Marriages; Ryerson, Albert Winslow, *The Ryerson Genealogy*, p. 5; *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); NYC Ref. Dutch Church Marriages, in NYG&B Record, July 1881, p. 125; Bergen Burials; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Marriages from 1639 to 1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New Amsterdam-New York City*, 1940 (Vol. IX of Collections of the New York Genealogical & Biographical Society), reprinted 1997 by Heritage Books

Brouwer, Uldrick

Uldrick Brouwer
 son of Uldrick Brouwer &
 Ariaentje Pieters
 b. 1718 Bergen
 d. 16 Sep 1766

m. (1) 11 Nov 1738¹
 Acquackanonk Ref Ch
 (banns: 8 Oct 1738
 Bergen Ref Ch)

Maria Van Vorst (Mareytje Van de Vorst)
 dau. of

b. NY
 d.

m. (2)

Maria Vos (Foos; Vorss)
 b. 24 May 1716

In the Acquackanonk Ref Ch record of their marriage (1), he was Uldrik Brouwer, j.m., b. Bergen, liv. Achq. She was Mareytje Van Der Vorst, j.d., b. Neuw Y(____), liv there.

Ulrich Brouwer and Maria Vorss, z.h.v., witnessed the baptism 27 July 1749 NYC Ref Ch, of Rebekka, (twin of Jacob), dau. of Nicholaas Post & Rebekka Hadlee.

John Moor and Maria Vos, Wed. van Uldrik Brouwer, wit bp. NYCRefCh 20 Oct 1771 of Mary, dau. of Thomas Patton and Hester Brouwer.

---children of Uldrick Brouwer & (1) Maria Van Vorst:

- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 18 June 1739 Bergen Ref Ch ("First son.") (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Leja Slot his wife); m. (poss) **Elizabeth Bekkers**
- **Abraham Brouwer**, b. 26 July 1743; bp. 29 Aug 1743 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Abraham Brouwer, Elizabeth Ackerman his wife)

---children of Uldrick Brouwer & (2) Maria Vos/Voos:

- **Thomas Brouwer**, b. 3 Feb 1746; bp. 21 Apr 1746 Bergen Ref Ch (wit: Thomas Vos, Catharina Buis his wife)
- **Hesther Brouwer** (Hester), bp. 20 Feb 1751 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Daniel Gaaf, Jannetje Voos, z.h.v.); m. 31 March 1771 NYC Ref Ch, **Thomas Patton**.
- **Annatje Brouwer**, bp. 30 Apr 1755 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Lynsen, Annatje Voos, j.d.)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 21 Aug 1757 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Brouwer, Hester Brouwer, j.d.)

---Sources:

[1] Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981;
 Versteeg, Dingman, and Thomas E. Vermilye, Jr., with contributions by Nicholas G. Vreeland, et. al., *Bergen Records: Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Bergen in New Jersey, 1666 to 1788* (excerpted and reprinted from Year Books of the Holland Society of New York, 1913, 1914, 1915) Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1976; reprinted for Clearfield Co., Inc., 1990; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992); *Baptisms in the Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902; Nelson, William, *New Jersey Marriage Records 1665-1800*, 1973, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc. (Bergen Ref Ch Marriages), p. 558

Brouwer, Uldrick

Uldrig Brouwer
 son of Abraham Brouwer &
 Elizabeth Ackerman
 b. 4 May 1728
 bp. 30 May 1728 Schraalenburgh Ref Ch
 d. 12 Nov 1801, age 73-6-8
 buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY

m. before July 1752

Nensje Kemmel (Nancy Campbell)
 dau. of

b. 28 Jan 1729
 bp.
 d. 12 Nov 1826

buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, NY

Nensje/Nancy Campbell was probably the sister of William Campbell, James Campbell, and Catherine Campbell.

Uldrick Brower of Clarkstown, in his will dated Apr. 17, 1793, probated May 13, 1815. In good health, mentioned Wife, Nance; Son, Abraham £5 and Dutch Bible for birth right; Dau. Jinne, wife of Stephen Stevenson. Executors: Two children.

---children of Uldrig Brouwer & Nensje Kemmel:

- **Abram Brouwer**, bp. 7 Oct 1753 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Abram Brouwer and wife); d. 8 Aug 1806; buried Brower Burial Plot, Germonds, Rockland Co., NY; m. **Rebecca Stevenson**, dau. of Hendrick Stephens & Jenneke Nagel.
- **Jennie Brouwer**, b. 29 March 1767; bp. 12 Apr? 1767 Clarkstown Ref Ch (wit: William Cammell, Elisabeth Cammell); m. **Stephen Stevenson**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]...*, 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I); Krell, Peter, *So That All May Be Remembered* (Clarkstown Cemetery Records), 1989, p. 275; Cole, David, *History of Rockland County, New York*, 1884 (reprinted 1986), appendix includes early Baptisms of the Tappan Ref Ch, the Clarkstown Ref Ch, and the Tappan Irregular congregation; Wills & Estates in Rockland County to the End of the Year 1850, NY, Budke Collection BC-68, Compiled by George H. Budke, 1921, transcribed 2003 by Bruce E. Hopper (Budke No. 194, will of Uldrick Brower); Campbell, Harlan Rogers, *The Campbell family* : some of the descendants of William Campbell of Bergen County, 1718 to 1969, 1969 (online at Heritage Quest) (Nancy Campbell is no. 1-4)

Brower, Uldrick (Ulrich Brouwer)

Uldrick Brower m.
son of Isaac Uldrickse Brower &
Rachel Demarest
bp. 13 Sept. 1724 Tappan Ref Ch

Aaltje Ackerman

dau. of Aaron/Arie/Adrian) Ackerman &
(2) Marytje Van Blarcom
bp. 25 July 1731 Hackensack Ref Ch

---*children of Uldrick Brower & Aaltje Ackerman:*

- **Isaac Brower**, bp. 9 Aug. 1752 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Isaac and Rachel Brower)
- **Marytje Brower**, bp. 14 April 1754 Paramus Ref Ch (wit: Hannes and Jacomyntje Ackerman)
- **Arie Brower**, bp. 2 May 1759 NYC Ref Ch (wit Abraham Akkerman, Lea Roeger, z.h.v.)
- **Rachel Brower**, bp. 23 Feb 1761 NYC Luth Ch (wit: "Brower's wife")
- (Poss.) **Rachel Brower**, b. "the 30th"; bp. 3 May 1763 NYC Luth Ch (wit: Rachel Brower) (parents in bp. rec.:
"Andrew Brower & Alge Brower)

---Sources: Randolph, Howard S. F., and Russell Bruce Rankin, *Paramus...Reformed Dutch Church [Bergen Co., NJ] Baptisms...Together with Records from the Gravestones...*, 1935; Tobey, Barbara W., *The Ackerman Family*, Vol. 1, 1980, p. 42; "Baptisms, Lutheran Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1970, p. 100; July 1970, p. 149; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

From *The Minutes of the Board of Proprietors of the Eastern Division of New Jersey from 1725 to 1744*, Perth Amboy (Re: Ramapo Tract; paraphrased unless in quotes) (Vol. III, p. 260)...27 March 1754...lease for land at Romopock executed : No. 145 to Oulderick Brower of 115 acres, 0.12.6

Brower, Uldrick

Uldrick Brower m.
son of

Annetje Doremus (Anneke)

dau. of Johannes Doremus &
Franscyntje Mouritzen
b. 15 Jan 1755 prob. Jacksonville, Morris Co.
d.

b.
d. abt 1781/82

Annetje m. (2) **Hendrick Boss**.

---*children of Uldrick Brower & Annetje Doremus:*

- **Thomas Brower**, b. 7 July 1781; bp. 2 Sep 1781 Acquackanonk Ref Ch (wit: Gulyn Doremus, Aaltje Doremus)

---Sources: Eberhart, Edith Whitcraft, *The Doremus Family in America, 1687-1987*, 1990, p. 59; Kelly, Arthur, *Vital Records of the Protestant Dutch Reformed Church at Acquackanonk*, 1977 (reprinted 1992)

Brower, Uldrick

Uldrick Brower
d. abt. 1815

The will of Uldrick Brower of Clarkstown, Rockland Co., NY was probated 13 May 1815 (rec. NYC).

---Sources: Dows, Marjorie & Virginia Moscrip, *Index of Wills, Rockland Co., NY, 1786-1845* (Oct 1973 for Genealogy Round Table, Rochester, NY) from Gertrude Barber's Rockland Co. Wills copied from original records in NYC

Brower, Willem

Willem Brower m. Nov 1648
son of Breda¹

Elisabeth Aertsen Drinckvelt

(widow of **Cornelis van Hal**)
dau. of
b. 1640
d.
buried

b. before 1635 prob the Netherlands
d. Aug 1668 prob. Beverwijck (later Albany, NY)
buried 1668²

She was from Prinselant [near Dinterloord, not far from Breda], and he was from Nijkerk. Her brother was Adriaen Aertsen Drinckveldt, who m. (1) Anna Hanecop. She d. 1649, and he m. (2) 29 July 1654 Catalina van Cuyck.¹ Willem and Elisabeth came to Albany, NY.

Willem was a shoemaker in New Amsterdam, but a trader and trapper in Beverwyck. He was in Beverwyck by 1655. But he also appears on the tax list of New York City in 1655.²

Lysbet appealed to the court because of poverty in 1689. Willem's funeral cost 40.15 guilders.²

Elisabeth Aertsen Drinckvelt m. (3) Albany, NY, **Jan Rinckhout**.

---*children of Willem Brower & Elisabeth Aertsen Drinckvelt:*

- **Eva Brower** (twin), bp. 20 Oct 1649 Breda
- **Arnoldus Brower** (twin), bp. 20 Oct 1649 Breda
- **Elisabeth Brower**, b. before 1660; d. 18 Nov 1723; m. **Claes Andriess de Graef**
- **Willem Brower**, b. before 1668; m. **Rebecca Arentsz Vedder**
- **Maria Brower**, b. before 1663; m. **Isaac Du Trieux**
- **Hendrick Brower**, b. before 1668; d. 16 Feb 1707/8; m. **Marietje Pieters Borsboom**. She m. (2) Teunis Carstens

---Sources:

[1] Information June 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from Frans Gouverneur <gofr@concepts.nl>;

[2] Information June 2004, Dutch-Colonies List, from "Thomas Hochuli" <thochuli@cfl.r.com>;

Brouwer Genealogical Data online at <http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~brouwergenealogydata/p87.htm#i35233>;

Brouwer, Willem (Guillaume Browr; Wilhelmus)

Willem Brouwer m. (1) (poss)
 son of Adam Brouwer &
 Magdalena Jacobs Verdon
 bp. 5 Mar 1651 NYC Ref Ch

Aeltje -?- (Elsje)
 dau. of

m. (2) by Sep 1679

bp.
Elizabeth Simpsons (Betje)
 dau. of Pieter Simpson &
 Grietje -?-

m. (3)

Martha Boulton (Martje)

Willem and his wife were listed among the members of the Breuckelen church, but they removed at a later date. He was listed in the Kings County Census of 1698 with a family of 1 male, 1 female and 2 children as a resident of Breuckelen. In 1704 and 1709 he was mentioned as a constable of Brookland (Breuckelen). A Brooklyn deed dated July 5 1708 mentioned Willem Brouwer and Martha "h.w. of Brookland".

---children of Willem Brouwer & (2) Elizabeth Simpsons:

- **Machdalena Brouwer**, bp. 14 Sep 1679 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Josius Stracken [Josias Drake], Aeltjen Brouwer) (mother's name in bp. record is "Betje Brouwer") (bp. also rec. Flatbush Ref. Ch. 14 Sep 1679 ("at Brooklyn")); wits: Josias Stracken, Aaltje Brouwer; mother's name in bp. record is "Elsje Brouwer."
- **Lysbeth Brouwer** (Elizabeth), bp. 12 Oct 1681 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Leydsler, Elsje Thymens); d. after 1730; m. (prob. Brooklyn, NY) **Harman Gerretsz Van Sant**, son of Gerret Stoffelsen & Lysbeth Gerrits.
- **Adolphus Willemsz Brouwer** (Adolfus), bp. 20 Aug 1684 Brooklyn, rec. Flatbush Ref. Ch. (wit: Cornelis Seubering, Ida Seubering) (parents and witnesses all of Bergen) (also recorded Brooklyn Ref Ch, 10 Aug 1684, same wit); m. **Jannetje Ferdon**
- **Johannes Brouwer**, bp. 18 Sep 1687 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Barent Jansen, Marritje Korsen); m. **Aagje -?-**
- **Catharyn Willems Brouwer**, bp. 5 Oct 1690 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Barent Jansen, Marritje Brouwers)

---children of Willem Brouwer & (3) Martha Boulton:

- **Henry Brown**, bp. 23 Oct 1698 NY French Ch (wit: Daniel Mercereau, Marie Bellemont wife of Pierre Jansson Melot)
- **Jannetje Brouwer**, bp. 18 Jan 1702 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Steven Beduew, Maria, his wife)
- **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 25 Aug 1706 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Jacob Swaan, Susanna Bourdet)
- **Maria Brouwer**, bp. 1 May 1709 Brooklyn Ref. Ch. (wit: Barent Van Tilburg, Annetje Brouwer)
- **Susanne Brouwer**, b. 25 Mar 1712; bp. 20 April 1712 French Church NYC (wit: Simon Soumain, Susanne Bourdet)

---Sources: van der Linde, A.P.G. Jos., *Old First Dutch Reformed Church of Brooklyn, New York* First Book of Records, 1660-1752, Baltimore: Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983; Totten, John Reynolds, "Verdon Family Notes" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Apr 1933, p. 122; Bergen, Tunis G., *Register of the Early Settlers of Kings County, Long Island, N.Y.*, 1881, p. 55; Voorhees, David William, *Records of the Reformed Protestant Dutch Church of Flatbush, Kings County, New York, Vol. I, 1677-1720*, Holland Society 1998; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III); *Registers of the Births, Marriages, and Deaths of the Eglise Francoise a la Nouvelle York*, 1886, (reprinted 1968, Genealogical Publishing Co.); Charts: Descendants of Adam Brouwer Berchoven, compiled & edited by William Brower Bogardus, 1981; Hoffman, William J., "Brouwer Beginnings: The First Three Generations of the Adam Brouwer Berchoven Family" in *The American Genealogist*, Whole No. 92, Vol. XXIII, No. 4, April 1947, p. 193

Brouwer, Willem

Willem Brouwer m.
 son of Willem Brouwer &
 Elisabeth Aertsen Drinckvelt
 bp.

Rebecca Arents Vedder
 dau. of Arent Vedder &
 Sara Groot
 bp. 25 Oct 1691 Albany Ref Ch

---children of Willem Brouwer & Rebecca Vedder:

- **Johannes Willemsz Brouwer**, bp. 21 June 1712 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Claes Franz, Sara Groot)
- **Sara Willemse Brouwer**, bp. 4 Dec 1715 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Arent Vedder, Annetien Vedder)
- **Arent Willemsz Brouwer**, bp. 29 March 1718 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Jesse de Graff, Aeltie de Graff)
- **Cathrientie Williamse Brouwer**, bp. 11 Sep 1720 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Harman Vedder, Trietie Franz)
- **Harmanus Williamse Brouwer**, bp. 6 Jan 1723 Schenectady Ref Ch (wit: Pieter Vroman, Agnietie Vedder)

---Sources: Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1711-1715, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap4.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1716-1718, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap5.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1719-1721, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap6.htm>>; Schenectady Dutch Reformed Church Baptisms, 1722-1723, online Oct 2000 at <<http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Acres/5934/scdybap7.htm>>

Brouwer, William (Willem)

William Jacobs Brouwer m. 19 May 1709
 son of Jacob Brouwer &
 Annetje Bogardus
 NYC Ref Ch

Marytje Van Oort
 (widow of **Peter Hennion**)
 dau. of Goosen Jans Van Noort &
 Maria Peek
 b. Schenectady
 bp.

b.
 bp. 8 May 1687 Brooklyn Ref. Ch

---children of William Jacobs Brouwer & Marytje Van Oort:

- **Annetje Brouwer**, bp. 30 July 1710 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jacob Brouwer, Elsje Van Oort)
- **Lucretia Brouwer**, bp. 31 Aug 1712 NYC Ref Ch (wit: John Brouwn, Helena de Kaÿ)
- **Catharina Brouwer**, bp. 25 July 1714 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Johannes Peek, Antje Brouwer); m. (prob) **Harmen Visscher**

---Sources: *Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New Amsterdam and New York: Baptisms*, 1901, NYG&B Society; *Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City]*, 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m.

Neeltje Thomas

---children of William Brouwer & Neeltje Thomas:

• **William Brouwer**, bp. 26 Aug 1713 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Jan Schoute, Maria Schoute Wede.)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m. 6 Nov 1725
son of (poss) Samuel Brouwer & Tarrytown Ref Ch
Grietje -?-
b.

Annatie Namburgh (Van Emburgh?)
dau. of Abraham Hendricks Namburgh &
Annetje Kenniff
b. Fishkill
d.

d. before 22 Aug 1730

In the m. record they are "Willem Brouwer, j.m., b. on the Minnaer of Corntlandt, and Annatie Namburgh, b. in Duys Co. [Dutchess Co.]. Both l. on the Minnaer of Cortlandt."

Annatie Namburgh/Van Emburgh m. (2) 22 Aug 1730 at Tarrytown, **Jeremias Mabie**, widower of Helena Canckely.

---children of William Brouwer & Annatie Namburgh:

• **Samuel Brouwer**, bp. 15 Apr 1727 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Samuel Brouwer, Grietie his wife)

• **Anna Brouwer**, bp. 29 Mar 1729 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Hendreck Namburgh, Zara Canckely)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m.
son of

Margrietje Van Sickle
(widow of -?-)

(NJ License 30 Sep 1748)

William Brewer (signed Willem Brower) and Harman (signed Harmen) Lane, both of Reading Town, Yeomen... [bound to]... Jonathan Belcher, Governor... 500 pounds... 30 Sept 1748 ...William Brewer.. obtained license of marriage for himself and for Margaret Van Sickle of Reading Town aforesd, widow... [w] Tho's Bartow.

---children of William Brouwer & Margrietje Van Sickle:

• **Catherina Brouwer**, bp. 8 Oct 1749 Readington Ref Ch

• **William Brouwer**, bp. 16 Feb 1752 Readington Ref Ch (wit: Margery)

---Sources: "Readington [Ref] Ch Baptisms [Somerset Co., NJ]" in *Somerset County Historical Quarterly*, (edited by A. Van Doren Honeyman), Vol. 6, p. 202; Early New Jersey Marriage [License] Extracts, 1999 by Patricia M. Bergener <brgnr@ix.netcom.com> FHLC 0888701; Vol. A, posted online at <ftp://ftp.rootsweb.com/pub/usgenweb/nj/marriage/marr1.txt> ;

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m.

Lea Maas

---children of William Brouwer & Lea Maas:

• **Thomas Brouwer**, bp. 3 July 1754 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Abner Brouwer, Angenietje Bennet, Wed. v.

John Schouten Thomson)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1902 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III);

Brouwer, William

William Brower m.
son of

Mageltie Van Duyn
dau. of Gerret Cornelis Van Duyn &
Aeltie Van Nostrand

Gerret Van Duyn, in his will dated 3 Aug 1773, mentioned his dau. Mageltie, wife of William Brower.

---Sources: Pelletreau, William S., Abstracts of Wills on File in the Surrogate's Office, City of New York, pub. as Collections of the New York Historical Society (Vol. XIII, 1784-1786 and Letters of Admin. 1785, pub. 1904), p. 156 (will of Gerret Van Duyn)

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m. 2 Feb 1760
son of Tarrytown

Elisabeth Duytser

In the m. record they are William Brouwer, j.m., b. at Myle Square [Mile Square in what later was East Yonkers], and Elisabeth Duytser, b. in Philipsburgh."

---children of William Brouwer & Elisabeth Duytser:

• **Lena Brouwer**, bp. 1 May 1765 Tarrytown Ref Ch (wit: Abraam Duytser)

---Sources: Cole, David, First Record Book of the "Old Dutch Church of Sleepy Hollow"...The First Reformed Church of Tarrytown, NY, 1901;

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer m.

-?-

---children of William Brouwer

• **Joseph Aundel Brouwer**, b. 7 May 1784; bp. 30 May 1784 Hackensack Ref Ch (wit: Joseph Aundel and wife,

Elisabeth Aundle) (no mother's name in bp. record)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brower, William

William Brower

m. 25 Sep 1783

Mary Marschalk

son of

Poughkeepsie Ref Ch

dau. of

---*children of William Brower & Mary Marschalk:*

• **Maria Brower**, b. 25 July 1784; bp. 8 Aug 1784 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Elizabeth Brower**, b. 15 Oct 1786; bp. 3 Dec 1786 NYC Ref Ch (wit: Mary Byvanck)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III; "Records of the First Reformed (Dutch) Church of Poughkeepsie, New York [Marriages 1746-]" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 74, No. 1, Jan 1943, p. 32

Brouwer, William

William Brouwer

m.

Elisabeth Rendel

---*children of William Brouwer & Elisabeth Rendel:*

• **Elisabeth Brouwer**, b. 6 June 1788; bp. 20 July 1788 Hackensack (no wit)

---Sources: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Hackensack [Bergen Co., NJ]..., 1891 (Collections of the Holland Society of New York, Vol. I, Part I)

Brower, William

William Brower

m.

Martha Randle (Rundle)

---*children of William Brower & Martha Randle:*

• **Mary Brower**, b. 30 July 1792; bp. 17 Aug 1792 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

• **Abraham Brower**, b. 29 July 1793; bp. 8 Sep 1793 NYC Ref Ch (no wit)

---Sources: Baptisms in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York [City], 1901 (Collections of the NY Genealogical & Biographical Society, Vol. III)

Brower, William

William Brower

m.

Maria Helm

---*children of William Brower & Maria*

• (prob) **Kestejuye Brower** [Carstyntje>Christina?], b. 23 Sep 1793; bp. 3 Nov 1793 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moeder) (mother's name in bp. record is simply "Maria")

• **Maria Brower**, b. 7 Jan 1798; bp. 11 Feb 1798 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: Anraham Brower en Marea Alsworth)

• **Hendrick Brower**, b. 28 Oct 1802; bp. 28 Nov 1802 Totowa Ref Ch (wit: De Vader en Moder)

---Sources: Nelson, William, History of the Old Dutch Church at Totowa [Paterson, NJ], 1892 including Baptisms 1756-1808

Brower, William

William Brower

m. 14 Jan 1800

Susannah Green

son of

Fishkill Dutch Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brower, William

William Brower

m. 20 Dec 1801

Polly Green

son of

NYC Dutch Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: New York #2, 1740s-1880s Marriage Index online at genealogy.com

Brower, William I.

William I. Brower

m. 9 June 1817

Ann Maria Woodward

son of

NYC Ref Ch

dau. of

---Sources: "Marriages in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York City" in *New York Genealogical & Biographical Record*, Vol. 71, No. 3, July 1940, p. 299

Unplaced Brower, Brower Women:

Anna Brower, m. 17 May 1750 NYC Ref Ch (license 16 May 1750), **George Welch**

Antye Brower (Anne), m. 10 Jan 1796 Kakiat Ref Ch, **Christian Wanamaker**

Anna Brower, m. 3 July 1828 Paterson, NJ, **Henry Van Houten**

Hannah Brower, m. 25 May 1803 NYC Ref Ch, **Helmes Van Houten**

Jannetje Brower, m. 31 Dec 1789 Hackensack Ref Ch (also rec. Schraalenburgh Ref Ch), **Cornelius Van Horn**

Maria Brower, m. 2 Nov 1751 NYC Ref Ch, **Joseph Van Sandt**